

A GENEALOGY

OF THE

GOSS FAMILY

By

HENRY WILLIAM CLARK

Montgomery, Ala.,

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR

1905

*Harrisburg Publishing Co.
Harrisburg, Pa.*

Public Library

SEP 17 1971

Dallas, Texas

PREFACE.

This volume contains an account of the family or families named in the title page and of their descendants. The full work, in five parts, contains all that is known to the compiler concerning the Clark, Parks, Brockman and Dean families and their descendants, his ancestors and kindred; and of the Davis and Goss families and their descendants, the ancestors and kindred of his beloved wife, now deceased.

The separate parts are: No. I. The Clark Family; No. II. The Parks Family; No. III. The Brockman and Dean Families; No. IV. The Davis Family, and No. V. The Goss Family.

He engaged in the work with no intention of publishing it, but instead he intended simply to leave a manuscript copy to his children. After many inquiries as to his purpose, and with expressions of desire from many persons to possess a copy, he determined to publish it in book form. He so announced, enlarged the scope, invoked the aid of his friends, and has devoted much time and patient labor collecting information for use in its preparation. The work has assumed proportions greatly beyond his expectation.

The chronology of persons and families has had special attention. This, however, is not the highest function of genealogy, valuable though it be in tracing and proving a line of descent and relationship, but it is the preserving and presenting to our contemplation the lives and real character of our ancestors and kindred. This has been kept prominent and becomes therefore an interesting feature of the work.

Each of the several parts of the work comprises a distinct line, and the persons are named in the order of birth, so far as the facts were obtainable. In some of the parts eight generations are accounted for.

There is a system of reference by numbers, thus enabling one with facility to trace the lineage and ascertain the exact relationship of any person named in the book with any other person. There are some remarkable genealogical tracings, degrees of re-

lationship, the result of inter-marriage in related families, and some of these it will be found impracticable to define.

There are a number of pages arranged for continuing the family record in direct line of descent. Thus may be added many generations and so the work will become an heirloom of value in the coming centuries.

The work has been to the compiler a labor of love rather than profit. If he has succeeded in rescuing from oblivion the names and deeds of some of his ancestors and numerous kindred, he will in some measure be compensated for his arduous labor, and though his success has not been commensurate with his wishes and efforts, he trusts his labors have not been in vain. It is a matter of regret that not only the names of some but the deeds of many equally worthy have not been obtained for use in its preparation. He is greatly indebted, however, to his friends for the prompt manner in which many of them have responded to his request for information, and for words of cheer and encouragement, and to these is largely due whatever of success he has achieved. He wishes especially to acknowledge his obligation to his esteemed friend and kinswoman, Mrs. Alfred W. Parks, of Clifton, S. C., for information relating to the Parks family; to his friend, his wife's kinsman, Dr. J. D. Garrard, late of Birmingham, Ala., for information relating to the Davis and Goss families; to Dr. Thomas M. Owen, Director of the Department of Archives and History of Alabama, for courteous and generous aid in the preparation of the work; and finally to his very dear mother, but for whose intelligence and great strength of memory he should never have known so much of his ancestry and collateral kindred.

To his mother he dedicates the work in loving and tender memory and affection.

HENRY W. CLARK.

Montgomery, Ala., January 1, 1905.

R929.2
G677c
1970

CONTENTS

Preface,	iii—iv
Genealogy (<i>Goss Family</i>), pages.....	I—II4

Appendix.

Genealogy (<i>Wright Family</i>), pages.....	II5—120
Index, pages	121—141
Forms, &c., for additional records.	

Illustrations.

The Author,	Frontispiece
The Old Dictionary, facing page.....	4

71050795 4/13

THE GOSS FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

We have two versions of the origin of the Goss family, or of the founding of the family in this country—both traditional. Dr. John D. Garrard, of Birmingham, Ala., now deceased, who was a great grandson, of Benjamin Goss, Sr., and who for forty years had been making genealogical research regarding his ancestors and noting results, said:

"About 1760, Benjamin Goss, Sr., with two brothers came from Germany to America. They lived on the Rhine river, near the line, at that time, between Germany and France, line between Rhenish Bavaria and Alsace. The descendants of one of these brothers are scattered all over North Ga., White, Habersham, Cass and other counties. Some have emigrated to other states. The descendants of the other brother are scattered pretty well all over the United States."

In support of this statement Dr. Garrard refers to the fact that his mother, Martha B. (Goss) Garrard, a grand-daughter of Benjamin Goss, Sr., lived contemporaneously with him in the State of Ga., and was intimately associated with members of his family, notably her father Benjamin Goss, Jr., third child of Benjamin, Sr., who was intimately associated with his father the elder Goss for many years and to the time of the latter's death, and who doubtless had often heard him speak of his early history.

Mr. John Preston Goss, of Richmond, Va., who has made the genealogy of the Goss family a study for some years, says:

"As far as I can ascertain the Goss family lived in Va., prior to 1661. William Goss lived and died in (now) Kent Co., Va., prior to 1661, and left a son named William. Charles and Eddie Goss lived in James City Co., Va., in 1682. James Goss lived in Goochland Co., Va., in 1741, now Buckingham Co. He is supposed to have been the father of Benjamin Goss, who was born Oct. 3, 1742. * * *"

J. P. Goss continuing says:

(1)

"It is not unreasonable to suppose the first William Goss was the grandfather of Charles and Eddie Goss, and that Charles or Eddie was the father of James Goss, and James Goss the father of Benjamin, the father of the Gosses of Ga., and the first Goss who settled in Ga., just prior to 1800 or soon thereafter."

Quoting what was said by different members of the Goss family, John P. Goss, further says:

"I heard my father, John W. Goss, grandson of Benjamin, Sr., say that Benjamin was a son by the second marriage of his father, and that he, Benjamin, had two half-brothers older than himself that went to North Carolina. I think this will account for the two brothers mentioned by Dr. Garrard. I will mention that my father said his great grandfather, the father of Benjamin, Sr., died in England, having gone there to attend to some business, sickened and died there."

He further says:

"I have been informed by Mr. H. I. Gause, of Wilmington, Del., who has made a very great effort to trace the origin of the family, that they were from Germany, and were driven from that country during the persecution of the Protestants, and went first to France, where they were known as Gosse, and that those who went to England from France, dropped the e, leaving the name as it is now found in this country, Goss."

So much for tradition; all agree however that the Goss family descends from German ancestry. It is a matter of regret that we have no record evidence in support of either theory advanced, and at this late day it is not probable that such evidence will be discovered, many of the records in Va., having been destroyed. We have therefore to deal with the situation as we find it.

It would be a pleasure to trace the ancestry of Benjamin Goss as we are able to trace his descendants, but not being able to do this we will proceed with the primary object of this undertaking, the tracing of his descendants. In this we will use valuable information furnished by both Dr. Garrard and Mr. John P. Goss and to both of whom we are indebted for their courteous and generous efforts to aid us.

The earliest reliable information we have of Benjamin Goss is found in some of the records of Va. He enlisted in Maj. Andrew Lewis' Company when twenty years old, was a planter, 5 ft. 8½ in. high. (See 1st Vol. Va. Historical Papers, page 382, now in the State Library, Richmond, Va.) He also received a land grant for services in the Indian and French war, serving in Col. Wm. Boyd's Regiment, 2d Va. (See Book of Grants Indian and French war now in the land office in the Capitol of Va).

Benjamin Goss and Elizabeth Hamilton were united in marriage April 14, 1764. Miss Hamilton was of Scotch descent and was born May 12, 1743. She was a cousin of Alexander Hamilton, who fought a duel with and was killed by Aaron Burr. They resided in Buckingham Co., Va., until about 1803, when they with most of their children moved to the State of Ga., and settled in Elbert Co., where they spent the remainder of their lives.

Benjamin Goss died Nov. 11, 1813, and Mrs. Goss died May 3, 1815. They reared a large and interesting family of sons and daughters and their descendants are numerous, useful and influential. Children:

2. i. CHARLES², b. Feb. 23, 1765; m. —
3. ii. JESSE HAMILTON, b. Mar. 28, 1767; twice m.
4. iii. BENJAMIN, JR., b. Apr. 29, 1769; m. Susannah Davis.
5. iv. NANCY ANN, b. May 22, 1771; m. Pleasant Webb.
6. v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 29, 1773; d. in infancy.
7. vi. JOHN, b. July 13, 1775; m. Jane Walker.
8. vii. ISHAM, b. Nov. 8, 1777; thrice m.
8. viii. ELIZABETH, named for her deceased sister, b. Nov. 14, 1780; m. Robinson Andrews.
9. ix. MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1772; m. — Huddleston.
10. x. MICH. HAMILTON, b. Feb. 16, 1784; m. Miss Baker.
11. xi. SARAH, b. Jan. 14, 1786; d. June 12, 1809, Monday, at 12 o'clock; m. Reuben Brown.
12. xii. HORATIO JAMES, b. Oct. 10, 1788; twice m.

THE OLD DICTIONARY.

There is a very old English dictionary in the possession of Judge Horatio James Goss, of Hartwell, Ga., a great-grand-son of Benjamin Goss, that was used for the purpose of keeping the family record of the latter, the entries being made on the margin of the leaves, with little reference to order, and are scattered all along through the book. The old book is tattered and torn, the front and back gone leaving no trace of date of publication. It was published at a time when the letter s was formed as the modern letter f. At some time it has been covered with a coarse domestic plaid, supposed to have been spun and woven by hand and from cotton picked from the seed by hand and before the days of the Whitney or other cotton gin. The old cover is also tattered and torn as evidenced by the accompanying illustration of the old book, a print from an engraving procured by the writer

for use in this book. The following is a true copy of entries found in the old book. (*Italics the writer's.*)

"Benjamin Goss was born ye 3 day of October, 1742, and died 11 day of November, 1813, 7 o. c. at night."

"Benjamin Goss and Elizabeth Hamilton were married April ye 14, 1764." "Elizabeth Goss (*Hamilton*) was born May ye 12, 1743, and died 31 May, 1815, about midnight."

Their Children—12 Sons and Daughters.

"Charles Goss was born February ye 23, 1765, on Saturday, about 3 or 4 o'clock in the afternoon." "Jesse Hamilton Goss was born March 28, in the year 1767, Saturday. Benjamin Goss, Jr., was born April ye 29, 1769, Saturday. Anne (*Nancy Ann*) Goss was born May ye 22 day in ye year, 1771, Wensday." "Elizabeth Goss was born ye 29 day of November, 1773, Monday (*died in infancy*). "John Goss was born ye 13 of July in ye year 1775, Thursday." "Isham Goss was born ye 8 day of November, 1777, on Saturday." "Elizabeth Goss, born ye 14 Jany., 1780." "Mary Goss was born the 20 day of February, on Monday, year 1782." "Mich. Hamilton Goss was born February 16, 1784, Monday." "Sally Goss was born Jany. 14, 1786, and died June 12, 1809, on Monday, at 12 o. c." "Horatio James Goss was born Oct. ye 10, 1788, on Friday."

Other entries were:

"BENJ. GOSS, HIS BOOK."

"Benjamin Goss and Susannah Davis was married March ye 27th, 1793." (*This was Benjamin, Jr.*). "Reuben Brown and Sally Goss was married December 26, 1805." "James Jefferson Brown was born November ye 8, 1806, on Saturday." "Betsy Brown was born May the 27, 1809." "William Raburn Goss was born 21st April, 1819." "Betsy Roebuck was born Sept. 17, 1788." "William Raburn Goss was born 21st day of April, 1837." "William R. Goss was born July 16, 1837." "Horatio James Goss and Betsy Roebuck was married Thursday, November 27, 1806, and their son, William R. Goss was born July 16, 1837." "Horatio James Goss and Jr., was born Jany. 24, 1821." "Horatio James Goss was born Jan. 24, 1821."

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

CHARLES² GOSS (1) was born in Va., Feb. 23, 1765. He married in Va., and moved to the State of Ga., about 1800-1803 and settled in Elbert Co., where he died prior to 1812. Children:

- i. HEZEKIAH FLEMING m. Lucy Huddleston, and they had one child, *Sally*.
- ii. PATSY MATILDA, m. Joseph Moore; they had two children, *Elizabeth Emily* and *William Fleming*.
- iii. POLLY SOPHIA.
- iv. CHARLES SIMEON HAMILTON.
- v. JOHN COLBERT.

3.

JESSE HAMILTON² GOSS (1) was born in Va., Mar. 28, 1767, and married first Medon Major, of Orange Co., Va. Second, Mrs. Preston, of Harrison Co., Va., now W. Va. He was a Baptist minister. No children.

4.

BENJAMIN² GOSS, JR., (1) was born Apr. 29, 1769, in Va., and married Susannah, daughter of Jonathan Davis, of Orange Co., Va., Mar. 7, 1793. About 1803 he moved with his family to Wilkes Co., Ga., and in Dec., 1809, he moved to Newton Co., and settled near Newborn, called Sandtown, near the corners of Newton, Jasper and Morgan counties. He died at the latter place in Oct., 1817.

Susannah Davis was born in Orange Co., Va., about 1769, and died at the home of her son, Jesse Hamilton Goss, in Troup Co., Ga., in 1831. Her remains were interred on the east side of the river at old Vernon Church, near Vernon Ferry, Troup Co., Ga.

Mr. Goss was a farmer. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Children:

13. i. JAMES DAVIS², b. in Va., Dec. 31, 1793; twice m.
14. ii. JOHN, d. at Macon, Ga., a soldier of the War of 1812.
15. iii. WILLIAM SIMS, m. Sarah Atkinson.
16. iv. JESSE HAMILTON, b. May 17, 1798; twice m.
- v. CHURCHILL CHRISTOPHER; m. Nancy Conant.
- vi. LOUCINDA, lived about three months.
- vii. ELIZABETH; m. Thomas Atkinson; d. in a few years—no children.
17. viii. PERMELIA ANDREWS; thrice m.
18. ix. MARTHA BOOKER, b. Mar. 12, 1805; m. Hiram Garrard.
19. x. JEANNETTE, b. Sept. 19, 1807; m. David Wright.
20. xi. BENAJAH, b. 1809; m. Mariah Darnell.
21. xii. MARY NEWFORT, b. July 8, 1811; m. Washington Atkinson.

5.

NANCY ANN² GOSS (1) was born in Va., May 22, 1771, and married Pleasant Webb. She died in 1859, when about eighty-eight years old. She was a Baptist and had strong faith in the promises of the Gospel. She read her old Bible as long as she lived, an old English publication in which the letter s was formed as the modern letter f. Children:



- i. BETSY³, b. —; m. Jesse Clemmons; had one child, Nancy⁴.
22. ii. PATSY, b. —; m. William Starling.
23. iii. NANCY, b. —; m. John Gilbert.
24. iv. WILLIAM, b. —; m. —.
25. v. MARTHA, b. —; twice m.
26. vi. SALLY, b. —; m. Barnett.
27. vii. MATILDA, b. Mar. 3, 1807; m. Warren Coile.
- viii. BENJAMIN GOSS, b. Jan. 30, 1811; m. Eliza Frances Goss.

6.

REV. JOHN² GOSS (1) was born in Va., July 13, 1775, and married Jane Walker, of Orange Co., Va. He was at one time Sheriff of that Co.; he finally settled in Albemarle Co., near Stony Point, where he died in 1838. He became a Baptist Minister of much note, was a large land owner and prosperous farmer. Children:

28. i. SARAH A. W.³, m. Nimrod Bramham.
29. ii. JAMES WALKER, b. Dec. 29, 1812; m. Jane Ashley Grigsby.
30. iii. JOHN W., b. Oct. 16, 1814; m. Eugenia P. Lewis.
31. iv. EBENEZER, m. Ann C. Halle (Hall).

7.

REV. ISHAM² GOSS (1) was born in Va., Nov. 7, 1777; moved to Ga., and settled in Oglethorpe Co., where some of his children married before he moved to Newton Co. He was thrice married. His first wife was Patsy Oliver, who had one child, and mother and child died.

Mr. Goss' second wife was Nancy Garr who bore him six children and died. His third wife was Miss Whorton; no issue. Children of second marriage, order of birth conjectural:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| 32. i. HAMILTON ³ , | iv. ELIZA, |
| ii. ISHAM JABUS M., | v. SARAH, |
| iii. MATILDA, | vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, |

8.

ELIZABETH² GOSS (1), named for her deceased sister, was born Jan. 14, 1780, in Va., and married Robinson Andrews, of Twiggs Co., Ga. Children (order of birth conjectural):

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| i. ABESHA ³ , | v. ISHAM. |
| ii. JOHN HAMILTON. | vi. JOSEPH BENJAMIN. |
| iii. SARAH ROBINSON. | vii. ISAAC ROBERTS. |
| iv. ELIZABETH HAMILTON. | |

9.

MARY² GOSS (1) (called Polly) married a Huddleston. They resided at Flat Shoals, Meriwether Co., Ga., and were the parents of a noted Methodist minister, Rev. Wm. Huddleston, of the M. E. Church South.

10.

MICH. HAMILTON² GOSS (1) was born in Va., Feb. 16, 1784, and married Miss Baker. Children (order of birth conjectural):

- i. JOHN WILLIAM³, m. Miss Macon, neice of President Adams.
- ii. ISHAM J. MARSHALL, m. Frances Carithers.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WATSON, m. Caroline Richardson.
- iv. BETSY, m. — Barnett.
- v. MELITA, m. — Johnson.
- vi. ELIZA, m. — Lester.
- vii. SARAH, m. William Talley.

11.

SARAH² GOSS (1) was born in Va., Jan. 14, 1786, and married Reuben Brown.

Mrs. Brown died leaving children:

- i. JAMES JEFFERSON³.
- ii. ELIZABETH.

12.

REV. HORATIO JAMES² GOSS (1) was born in Va., Friday, Oct. 10, 1788. He was twice married. When quite young he was in love with Ann Deadwyler, who was also too young to marry; and in consequence of their tender age the affair was broken off, and he afterwards loved and married Elizabeth Roebuck. Miss Roebuck was born Sept. 17, 1788. They were married Nov. 27, 1806.

Mrs. Elizabeth Goss died and Mr. Goss married his first love, who was then the widow Bradley with two children. He moved from Elbert Co., Ga., to Hart Co., and lived there until his death and was buried in his garden beside his first wife.

In Campbell's *Georgia Baptists* we find the following sketch of the life of Rev. Horatio James Goss:

"It is matter of deep regret that so little can be gathered of the life and labors of the excellent man, whose name stands at the head of this brief notice. 'What is life? It is even as a shadow that appeareth for a little while and that vanishes away.' But his name ought to be preserved if for

no other reason, because he was the father of four excellent and useful ministers of the Gospel, viz: Benjamin, Isham H., William R. and Horatio James, Jr. He was for years one of the most prominent citizens of Elbert County, Georgia, and for twenty years was deacon and clerk of Sardis Church. Late in life he was licensed to preach, and though not fluent in speech, his great weight of character rendered impressive and profitable whatever he said, for he always spoke according to the divine oracles. He was remarkable for punctuality in all his religious and secular engagements. He used the office of deacon well and was thoroughly grounded and settled in the faith and practice inculcated in the New Testament. He believed in ministerial support, not as a charity, but as a duty, and ever proved his faith by his works, in that he invariably paid his pastor liberally and punctually, and prompted all around him to do the same. He departed in peace in 1851, and was supposed to be about sixty-five years of age*. How greatly hath God honored him in having called four of his sons to the highest sphere of usefulness assigned to mortals."

Children of first marriage:

33. i. BENJAMIN³, b. Dec. 1, 1810; thrice m.
34. ii. ISHAM HAMILTON, b. Dec. 10, 1816; m. M. E. Gordon.
35. iii. WILLIAM RABURN, b. Oct. 27, 1819; thrice m.
36. iv. HORATIO JAMES, b. Jan. 24, 1821; m. Sarah Frances Warren.
- v. ROBERT ROEBUCK, young man of much promise, preparing for the ministry; d. young.
37. vi. SARAH, called Sally; m. John G. Rogers.
38. vii. ELIZA FRANCES, b. Apr. 14, 1813; m. Benj. Goss Webb
40. viii. ANN ELIZABETH, m. Wm. J. Roebuck.
41. ix. NANCY, b. in 1809; m. John McCurry.

THIRD GENERATION.

13.

REV. JAMES DAVIS³ GOSS (4) was born in Va., Dec. 31, 1793 and married Elizabeth Williams, of Ga., in 1813. His wife Elizabeth died in 1828.

Mr. Goss emigrated to Ala., as early as 1820 and was one among the first settlers of Autauga Co., on the Coosa river. In 1831 he married Nancy Bounds, of Ala. He died in 1866. He was never an aspirant for or filled any political office. He was a Deacon and ordained minister of the Baptist Church, and well and faithfully met the duties of church and state and was a good and respected citizen. Mrs. Goss was born in North Carolina in

*b. Oct. 10, 1788; d. 1851, age 63.

1806, of good family. She was a Christian woman, a good wife and mother. She died in 1892.

Children by first wife:

42. LOUISA⁴, b. —; twice m.

By second wife:

43. i. MARTHA ANN, b. —; m. Robert J. Williams.
44. ii. BENJAMIN JOSEPHUS.
45. iii. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. July 18, 1840; m. Jane Allen.

14.

WILLIAM SIMS³ GOSS (4) married Sarah Atkinson, of Jasper Co., Ga. He built the first house that was erected in Covington, Ga. He resided at Tuskegee, Ala., in his latter days, and died there in 1842. His widow Sarah Goss and most of their children went to Texas. Children:

- i. AMANDA⁴, m. McKimins, of Tuskegee, Ala.
 - ii. A daughter, m. — Howe, and d.
 - iii. MARY ANN, m. her brother-in-law Howe.
 - iv. WILLIAM,
 - v. ELIZA,
 - vi. JOHN,
- } Went to Tex. with their mother.

15.

JESSE HAMILTON³ GOSS (4) was born May 17, 1798. He settled in Troup Co., Ga., and was twice married. His first wife was Mary Ann Haygood.

Mr. Goss' second wife was Rhody Ann Baker. They were married Aug. 1, 1832. Mr. Goss was a well-to-do farmer, and prominent citizen. He reared a large and interesting family.

Children by first wife:

46. i. MARTHA ANN⁴, b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. Wm. Lancaster.
47. ii. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. David M. Dickson.
48. iii. JOHN GIBBS, b. Jan. 17, 1826; m. Miss Maddox.
49. iv. JAMES DARIS, b. May 17, 1828; twice m.
50. v. JESSE HAMILTON, JR., b. Mar. 19, 1830; twice m.
51. vi. SUSANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 6, 1832; m. Dunson.

By second wife:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 16, 1835, and went to Tex.
- ii. WADE HILL, b. Sept. 21, 1840.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 4, 1842.
- iv. PERMELIA JANE, b. Feb. 6, 1844.
- v. A son, d. at 10 or 12 years old.
- vi. JESSE, m., d. and left three children.

16.

CHURCHHILL CHRISTOPHER³ GOSS (4) married Nancy Conant, of Jasper Co., Ga. He resided at different times in Newton, Talbot, and Hamilton counties and at Longcane and West Point, Ga. He with his family finally moved West. Children:

- i. LOUISA⁴.
- ii. HENRIETTA.
- iii. ANN, m. — Howe, and d., leaving three children.
- iv. BENJAMIN.

17.

PERMELIA ANDREWS³ GOSS (4) was married three times. Her first husband was Joseph Atkinson, of Jasper Co., Ga., who did not live long after their marriage. Her second marriage was to Benjamin Graves. Her third husband was Dr. Harrison Austin. They lived for many years in Troup Co., Ga., and died in Chambers Co., Ala. She never had any children. Dr. Harrison Austin purchased from his brother-in-law David Wright, the Wright homestead in Chambers Co., Ala., in 1853 and moved to it in the fall of that year, where he and his wife Permelia spent the remainder of their lives.

18.

MARTHA BOOKER³ GOSS (4) was born Oct. 12, 1805, in Wilkes Co., Ga., not many years after her parents had moved from Va. She was about five years old when the family moved to Newton Co., Ga. In Mar., 1824, she was baptized by Elder Jonathan Nicholson and received into the Liberty Baptist Church, near Newborn. In Nov. of the same year, she was married to Hiram Garrard, of Putnam Co., Ga., and moved with him to Newton Co. in Dec. 1826. Mr. Garrard with his family moved to Montgomery Co., Ala., in Dec., 1852. Mrs. Garrard died Apr. 30, 1880, aged 74 years, 6 months and eighteen days. One of her last expressions was, "Glorious hope! Eternal joy." Hiram Garrard, her husband, descended from a long line of prominent ancestry. Their son, Dr. John D. Garrard, furnished the following account of the Garrard family.

"According to an old history of the Huguenots of France, the Garrard family of France was founded by a direct descendant of Prince Eberhard of Wertemburg, Germany, known as the "Good Prince" (or King). This

prince lived over five hundred years ago—this 1901. The Garrards were all Huguenots and so much opposed to the Catholic rule of the government that they had, by persecution, to leave France. From time to time, they went to different countries. Most of them to England. Peter Garrard, with his family, was probably the last to leave France, as shown by the records of history. He left France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, Oct., 1685. His naturalization as a British subject took place May 8, 1687, in the ninth year of the reign of William III. Says the historian. 'It is doubtless this branch which was transplanted in Va.' Peter Garrard had two small sons with him when he emigrated to England. These sons grew up and married in England, where they spent the remainder of their lives." "Col. William Garrard, of Stafford Co., Va., and his brother J. Garrard (who changed his name to Gerard) were sons of one of Peter Garrard's sons, and Robert, John and Jacob Garrard, who settled in the Carolinas and in Ga., were children of the other son of Peter Garrard."

"Col. William Garrard came to America about 1740 and probably his brother, J. Garrard, came at the same time. Col. William Garrard was the father of Gen. James Garrard, of Ky. Robert, John and James Garrard, three brothers, came together from England to Va., about 1750. They remained in Stafford Co. a few years and then came on further south. Jacob settled in North Carolina and Robert in South Carolina. John married Mary Bolt, of South Carolina, and remained in that state some years, when he came on to Ga., where he lived some years before he bought land and finally settled in Wilkes County in 1773 or about that date. He was born about 1725 and died in the Spring of 1807. John Garrard's sons were Jacob and Robert, his daughters were Frances, who married a man named Ludlow, and one, name not remembered. Jacob Garrard, son of John Garrard, of Wilkes Co., Ga., was born in 1762. About 1780 he married Elizabeth Barron, of Warren Co., Ga., a daughter of Capt. William Barron, and Rudy Barron (Davis). She was born in Waterford Co., Ireland, about 1766, and with her parents came to America about Dec., 1766.

Jacob Garrard, son of John Garrard, as mentioned heretofore, moved from Wilkes Co. to Putnam Co., Ga., it then being a part of Baldwin Co., in Dec., 1805, when his son Hiram was not quite six years old. Jacob died in 1823 and his widow in 1828. Only three of their children left any heirs, viz.: William Garrard, of Putnam Co., Ga., Zilla Garrard, who married the Rev. James M. Rockmore, and Hiram Garrard who married Martha B. Goss. Hiram Garrard was born Mar. 24, 1800, and died Nov. 7, 1871. At about 17 years of age he was baptized by Rev. Richard Pace.

He was ordained a deacon about 1828 in Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, and also served the same church as clerk for more than twenty years." Children:

52. i. ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE^a, b. Oct. 31, 1825; m. Washington W. Leak.
53. ii. JOHN DAVIS, b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. Marion G. Mooney.
54. iii. HIRAM JESSE, b. Dec. 4, 1829; m. Hannah H. Hart.
55. iv. NANCY ANN, b. Dec. 12, 1832; twice m.
56. v. MARY SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 23, 1835; m. John W. Enbank.
57. vi. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Sept. 10, 1839; m. Rachael Jackson.
- vii. MARTHA L., b. July 24, 1842; d. Feb. 14, 1865, unmarried.
- viii. FRANCES E., b. June 5, 1845; d. Oct. 19, 1864, unmarried.
58. ix. JOSEPHINE CORNELIA, b. May 3, 1848; m. Abner Jackson.

19.

JEANNETTE^a GOSS (4) was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., Sept. 19, 1807; was educated in the common schools and married David, son of Nathan Wright, Jan. 11, 1826. (See Appendix 307.) David Wright was born Dec. 10, 1792, and was educated in the common schools. They resided near Starrsville, Newton Co., Ga., until about 1835, when Mr. Wright with his family moved to Ala., and settled in Chambers Co., about ten miles north of Lafayette, the county site. He was a successful and well-to-do farmer; owned a good farm and some twenty or more negro slaves, and was a humane and indulgent master. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Their membership while in Chambers Co., being with Bethel Church, in Northern part of Chambers Co.

Mrs. Wright was an industrious and frugal woman, a good farmers wife, a suitable helpmeet. In Dec., 1853, Mr. Wright moved with his family to Montgomery Co., Ala., and settled near Pinelevel, where he spent the remainder of his life. He died Oct. 7, 1867, and his wife Jeannette died Dec. 26, 187—.

David Wright had two brothers and four sisters. (See No. 307.)

Children:

59. i. NATHANIEL DAVIS^a, b. Jan. 3, 1827; m. Margaret E. Blackburn.
- ii. MARY SUSAN, b. Dec. 6, 1828; m. H. W. Clark (See No. 16, Part I, the Clark family.)
- iii. LOUISA, b. Oct. 4, 1830; d. young.
60. iv. DAVID FULTON, b. Aug. 28, 1832; twice m.
61. v. JONATHAN DAVID, b. Dec. 24, 1835; m. Rosetta V. Parks.
- vi. JUDGE, b. Mar. 10, 1838; d. Jan. 26, 1858.

- vii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Aug. 7, 1840; d. near Tyler, Tex.
62. viii. FRANCES JEANNETTE, b. Jan. 24, 1843; m. J. B. Gay.
63. ix. GEORGIA ANN, b. Apr. 21, 1845; m. I. N. Barron.
- x. COLONEL TAYLOR, b. Apr. 9, 1847.
- xi. MEREDITH LAFAYETTE, b. Apr. 7, 1852; d. June 20, 1889.
64. xii. QUEEN ANN, b. Oct. 24, 1849; m. John E. Cheney.

20.

ELDER BENAJAH^a GOSS (4) was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., in 1809 and married Mariah Darnell, Elder William Lacy officiating. Miss Darnell was born June 16, 1813, and is still living (Dec. 1903) and resides at Lineville, Ala., ninety years old and in good health for a person of her age. We find in Bledsoe's history of the *Liberty Baptist Association*, the following sketch of the life and character of Rev. Benajah Goss:

"Elder Benajah Goss, died at his residence at Union Springs, Ala., on the 5th day of January last (1866), in the fifty-seventh year of his age. He was baptized into the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Church in 1827, and was married to Miss Mariah Darnell, of Morgan Co., Ga., in 1830, (Feb. 4). He was licensed in 1836, ordained to the full ministry in Bethel Church, Chambers Co., Ala., in 1841, by Elders Jesse Moon, John B. Humphries and William Lacy. He was missionary of the Liberty Association and traveled and preached for several years to the destitute, principally in Randolph Co., Ala., where several churches were organized and built up under his ministry.

"As a preacher, his discourses were characterized by sound doctrine and much practical godliness, with great earnestness and anxiety for the salvation of souls. Evidently much good was accomplished through his instrumentality, * * *. He has gone to his reward, and while he rests from his labors, his work will follow after him. He has left us the rich legacy of Christian example, and testimony to the truth as it is in Jesus. He has shown us how to live and how to die. In his last hours of suffering he spoke to his Christian wife of receiving blessings from the Lord—such resignation and Christian fortitude are seldom witnessed as he evidenced to the last. And his voice is stilled in death, his body relieved from suffering, and his spirit is at rest with God. Wherefore,

"Resolved, That in the death of Elder Benajah Goss, we feel the cause has lost a zealous defender and our church a devoted advocate, and the community a model of Christian piety.

"Resolved, Whilst we mourn the loss of our brother, we humbly bow to the will of God, who worketh all things together for good to them who love the Lord.

"Resolved, That we deeply sympathize with his bereaved and afflicted companion, and hereby extend to her our heartfelt condolence and sympathy with the assurance that she will ever be remembered in our prayers at the throne of grace."

A. J. SLAUGHTER, Ch. Clerk.
Apr. 4, 1868.

The following are merited tributes to the aged and surviving companion of Rev. Benajah Goss:

LINEVILLE, ALA., Apr. 5, 1903.

Mrs. M. B. Goss is now a resident of Lineville, Ala. She is very old and infirm being afflicted with blindness.

She has been living in this community for several years, and has by her consecrated Christian life and good example, won many friends. Every one who knows Aunt Goss (as she is familiarly called) loves her.

She is a valiant soldier of the cross always ready to speak for her Lord and Master. Although declining in health, her love for Christ and His cause has not relaxed.

She is a member of the Ladies' Aid Society, and while she is providentially hindered from meeting with us, we feel encouraged to know that we have the prayers of this good Christian mother.

May the Lord bless, sustain and comfort this mother in Israel through her declining years, is our prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

THE LADIES' AID SOCIETY.

Mrs. M. B. Goss, relict of Rev. Benajah Goss, is yet alive—and is living at Lineville, Clay Co., Ala.

She was born June 16, 1813, became the wife of Rev. B. Goss in the seventeenth year of her life, which happy union lasted until the time of his death on Jan. 5, 1867. Husband and wife were devoted to each other. It seemed a delight for him to have her accompany him on his mission tours, and she rejoiced to be his companion in the Lord's service. No children resulting from this union, the husband seemed prone to pet his wife as his child, while trusting her as his companion.

During the recent years, since it has been my pleasure to be her pastor, she seems to live largely in the past. Her husband, his ministry, his life, his devotion, is the topic of her conversation. The good meetings of long ago, the old time religion, the sweet experiences of the past, seem to invigorate and prolong her life.

Her sight is growing very dim, and her strength is ebbing day by day; very soon she will go to join the husband in glory, but while lingering here her desire seems to be to make the world brighter with her living.

No doubt her companionship was a benediction to her husband's ministry and life. The seeds of truth sown by him during his ministry have doubtless been watered with her prayers for these many years.

These are glimpses from her life and conversation. Written by her pastor.

J. R. STODGHILL,

Feb. 12, 1903.

Lineville, Ala.

21.

MARY NEWPORT^a GOSS (4) was born in Newton Co., Ga., July 8, 1811. She married Washington G. Atkinson, of Jasper Co., Ga., about 1826. (Four Gosses married four Atkinsons.)

Washington and Mary Atkinson reared a family of five sons and daughters. All went to Tex. and settled in Nocogdoches Co., at or near Chireno. Mr. Atkinson died Jan. 1875, and Mrs. Atkinson died Sept. 3, 1882. She was a devoted Christian woman of Baptist faith, greatly beloved by her numerous friends and by her children and grand-children. Children:

65. i. SUSANNAH E.^a, b. —, was twice m.
- ii. JOHN T., b. —; m. Ann Gilbert.

66. iii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. Minerva N. Hankla.
67. iv. MARTHA A., b. Feb. 25, 1836; m. W. M. Flournoy.
68. v. BENJAMIN ARTHUR, b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. Eliza Hankla.

22.

NANCY^a WEBB (5) was born in N. C., and married John Gilbert a farmer in 1815. Mr. Gilbert was born in N. C. in 1782. They resided in Forsyth Co., Ga. Children:

69. i. J. H.^a, b. Oct. 1817 m. Rosa Hampton.
- ii. MARION, b. May 19, 1819.
- iii. J. P., b. Mar., 1829.
- iv. MATILDA JANE, b. in 1833.
- v. G. W., b. in 1836.

23.

WILLIAM^a WEBB (5) married and moved to the Northern part of the State of Ga., and died there. He had a son that lived and died at Ringgold, Ga., and several daughters who married and went to Tex. before the Civil War, and to Brazil, South America after the war.

24.

MARTHA^a WEBB (5) was born in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and was twice married. Her first husband was ——— Sterling and her second husband was Marcus Ambrose.

Mr. Ambrose was born in Pennsylvania or Maryland and was a shoe and boot manufacturer. They are both dead. Children:
Born of first marriage:

70. i. PLEASANT A. STERLING^a, m. —.

Born of second marriage:

71. i. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Mary Ann Wood.
72. ii. JACOB MARCUS, b. Oct. 7, 1826; m. Florinda H. Snellings.
- iii. LUCINDA.

25.

SALLY^a WEBB (5) married ——— Barnett and died leaving one child:

JAMES F.^a BARNETT, said to reside at Wintersville, Ga.

26.

MATILDA^a WEBB (5) was born Mar. 3, 1807, in Madison Co., Ga., was educated in the Common Schools and married Warren Coile, a farmer, about Jan., 1828.

Mr. Coile was born in Va., and emigrated to Ga. when a young man. He died in Aug., 1828.

Mrs. Coile was a member of the Baptist Church; was gentle, kind-hearted and of an emotional nature. She was a good house-keeper, industrious and energetic, and was noted for her kindness to her neighbors, especially the sick. She took great interest in the life work of her son, the Rev. James N. Coile. One child:

73. JAMES NICHOLAS^a, b. Dec. 8, 1828; m. Susan Elvira McCurdy.

27.

BENJAMIN GOSS^a WEBB (5) was born Jan. 30, 1811 and married Eliza Frances Goss about 1829.

Miss Goss was born Apr. 14, 1813. They both joined the Baptist Church in early life, lived consistent members all their lives and were respected and law-abiding. They began the battle of life without a home or foot of land; reared a large family and a good many negro children (slaves), the fruits of their industry and economy, most of which was swept away as a result of the Civil War. When Mr. Webb died, July 30, 1890, he owned a farm of 640 acres of land and had several thousand dollars in ready money:

Mrs. Webb died May 5, 1887. They had twelve children:

The eldest daughter^a, m. Roberts, and d. in 1858, leaving four children; one of them, *Horatio William Roberts*, m., lives in Madison Co., Ga., and has several children.

74. HORATIO JAMES, b. Mar. 7, 1839; m. Nancy Angeline Smith.
(For full statement of children see No. 38, page 24.)

28.

SARAH A. W.^a GOSS (6) was born in Va., and married Nimrod Bramham, of Albemarle Co., Va., Nov. 23, 1826.

Mr. Bramham died Apr. 13, 1873.

Mrs. Bramham died May 31, 1883. Children:

- 74½. i. JOHN HAMILTON^a, m. Annie Dade.
ii. HORACE, m. Miss Davis, of Rockridge, Va., both dead.
75. iii. FANNIE WALKER, b. June 13, 1830; m. Isaac W. Garth.
76. iv. JAMES GOSS, b. May 14, 1836; m. Rosa M. Cook.
77. v. GILLIE MARGARET, b. Mar. 2, 1844; m. Rev. Thos. A. Crenshaw.
78. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 13, 1846; m. Col. C. S. Peyton.
79. vii. NIMROD, JR., b. Feb. 21, 1848; m. Frances Carter.

29.

REV. JAMES WALKER^a GOSS (6) was born in Va., Dec. 29, 1812, was educated at the University of Va., and was a prominent Minister of the Disciples Church, and a large land owner. He at one time was editor of the *Christian Intelligencer*, a religious paper of that denomination, published at Charlottesville, Va. In 1852 he established at his home, *Piedmont Female Academy*, a most flourishing school, having over a hundred students, and was the principal of it for years. In 1866 he was elected President of the *South Kentucky Female College*, located at Hopkinsville, Kentucky. His health failed in 1870, he gave up the position and returned to his home in Va., where he died Nov. 26, 1870.

Rev. James Walker Goss married Jane Ashley Griggs, of Rockbridge Co., Va., who died Aug. 8, 1895. Children:

80. i. JOHN W.^a, b. Mar. 1, 1838; m. Isabella P. Kent.
ii. MARY W., single (1902).
81. iii. FANNIE W., m. Maj. George N. Forneyleugh.
82. iv. SARAH J., m. Dr. Wm. C. Shackelford.
v. ELIZA ASHLEY, b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. John Preston Goss (See No. 86).
83. vi. ROSA V., m. F. B. Davis.
vii. VIRGINIA, single (1902).

30.

JOHN W.^a GOSS (6) was born in Va., Oct. 16, 1814, and married Eugenia P. Lewis, of Monroe Co., Va., now W. Va. He died Mar. 16, 1883. He was a representative in the Va. House of Delegates 1854-5. He was High Sheriff two terms and many years and to the time of his death County Clerk. Children:

- i. MARY PRESTON^a, killed by a fall from a horse.
ii. JANE WALKER, m. Rev. James H. Carter; reside in St. Louis, Mo.
84. iii. WILLIAM WALKER, b. in Va.; d. July 18, 1863.
85. iv. LYNN LEWIS, b. June 17, 1845; not m.
86. v. JOHN PRESTON, b. May 1, 1847; m. Eliza A. Goss.

- vi. SUSAN MASSIE, single, resides at Charlottesville, Va.
- vii. ANNIE MONTGOMERY, m. George McKinnie; reside in New Orleans, La.
- viii. CHARLES T., single; resides at Charlottesville, Va.
- ix. BIRDEE EUGENIA, single; resides at Charlottesville, Va.
- x. LAWRENCE HAMILTON, b. Mar. 15, 1857; m. Tannasia Teel.

87.

31.

EBENEZER³ GOSS (6) was born in Va., and married Ann C. Halle (Hall) of Culpepper Co., Va., He died Oct. 17, 1885. He was one of the most successful farmers of Orange Co., Va. He was a member of Lee's body-guard during the Civil War. Children:

- i. NANNIE C., m. Capt. Robert Walker, of Davidson, Va. P. O. address, Rochelle, Va.
- ii. JANE, m. Rev. Robert Claiborne; address 23 E. 46th St., New York, N. Y.
- iii. ROSA, m. Mortimer A. Turner.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, single.
- v. E. LEE, single, owner of the old homestead, Somerset, Orange Co., Va., and one of the best business men of the county.

88.

32.

10. REV. ISHAM JABUS M.³ GOSS (7) was an eminent physician and an earnest Christian gentleman, loved and esteemed by a large circle of friends. One child:

MELITA GRIFFITH⁴, m. Isham Gordon Goss (See No. 95).

33.

11. REV. BENJAMIN³ GOSS (12) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Dec. 1, 1810, and was educated in the common schools. He was thrice married. His first wife was Sarah Roebuck, born Jan. 26, 1814, and was educated in the common schools. They were married June 3, 1829.

Mrs. Goss died Aug. 24, 1839.

Jan. 28, 1840, Mr. Goss married Flora Gordon, born Feb. 11, 1820.

Mrs. Flora Goss died Aug. 8, 1847, and on Oct. 17, 1847, Mr. Goss married Emily Lewis, born about 1812. Rev. Benjamin Goss died in Mar., 1864, Mrs. Emily Goss died in 1885.

In Campbell's *Georgia Baptists* we find the following sketch of the life of Rev. Benjamin Goss:

"Rev. Benjamin Goss was reared to industrial habits, working on the farm from his early boyhood; had scarcely any advantages of education, was quite moral, frugal and industrious. When quite young he was awakened to the importance of religion, and in a still and quiet manner sought the Lord and found Him, as he thought, a precious Saviour, and enjoyed himself much in his private meditations upon God's goodness. He delighted in visiting the house of God, and in hearing the gospel preached, but his timidity and backwardness prevented him from opening his mind to any one.

"At length, after a lapse of several years, he was conversed with on the subject of his Christian experience and was induced to relate it fully. This inspired him with a little more confidence, and he ventured tremblingly to apply to the church for baptism. About 1838 he was received into the fellowship of Vans Creek Church, at Ruckersville, and was baptized by Rev. Asa Chandler. Mr. Goss soon became a zealous and active member of the church, would pray in public when called on, and in a few years was chosen and ordained a deacon. He was ever active and zealous in his religious duties, became a leader in prayer meetings, in which he would sometimes lecture or exhort with great power. The conviction was soon forced on the minds of his brethren that he was designed of God to labor in a higher sphere, which corresponding with his own impressions, he was called to the work of the ministry. He would become so excited and animated when speaking of God's goodness and love, that he seldom failed to impress those who heard him. He was ordained about the year 1854, and for ten successive years he labored in preaching Christ to the people with great earnest zeal and simplicity. His discourses were uniformly short and well-timed as to the surroundings, and were never known to worry his audience, but generally left the impression with the most fastidious that, though the speaker was not a great preacher, nor a learned man, yet he was a good man and was doubtless in earnest in all his unaffected and simple appeals to the heart and conscience of his hearers. He was pastor of Rock Branch Church several years, and was greatly respected and beloved by his flock and congregation. At the time of his death he was also pastor of Bethel Church. He preached his last sermon on Sunday (preceding his death on the following Friday) at a school house a few miles from his residence, during the delivery of which he was observed to be unusually solemn. His disease was brain fever, which produced delirium, so that he was deprived of the privilege of leaving dying testimony to the religion which he had illustrated so well in life. Eternity will doubtless disclose that he, and such as he, accomplished more real good in life and by example they left, than many brilliant men whose eloquence has entranced thousands, but whose lives lacked the savor of real godliness."

Born to Rev. Benjamin Goss, children by his first wife:

- 89. i. HORATIO JAMES⁴, b. Sept. 23, 1832; twice m.
- ii. FRANCES E., b. Dec. 19, 1834; m. Warren R. McGee; both dead; no children.
- 90. iii. SARAH H., b. Dec. 20, 1837; m. Elias Judson McGee.

By second wife:

- 91. BENJAMIN HAMILTON, b. May 19, 1845; twice m.

34.

12. REV. ISHAM HAMILTON³ GOSS (12) was born Dec. 10, 1816, in Elbert Co., Ga., was prepared for college in the local

schools, such as the country afforded at that time, and finished his education at college in Knoxville, Tenn. He married Mary Elizabeth Gordon, a sister of the second wife of his brother Benjamin, Mar. 5, 1840, the Rev. Asa Chandler officiating. Miss Gordon was born Feb., 1818, and was a member of the Presbyterian Church, but joined the Baptist Church after her marriage. Rev. Isham Hamilton Goss was ordained to the Baptist Ministry Apr. 15, 1842.

Mrs. Ella Craft, of Hartwell, Ga., a daughter of Rev. Isham H. Goss, writes:

"My father grew up on the farm, attending such schools as the county afforded. When he expressed a desire for higher education, his father sent him to Knoxville, East Tennessee College, where he remained two years. Soon after his return from college, he was married to Mary Elizabeth Gordon, of Hart Co., Ga. The Gordons were Associate Reformed Presbyterians and had sent their daughters Mary and Flora to what is now known as Duwest, S. C., Female College. Mary, my mother, joined the Baptist Church after she had been married eight years, and after bright conversion, having been convinced from reading the Bible its doctrines are according to the Scriptures. My father was most happily converted before he was married; joined the church and felt called to preach. He was ordained to preach after marriage at Russelville, Elbert Co., Ga. He was a useful minister of the Baptist denomination for forty years, never missed an appointment if it was possible for him to be there; always feeling 'woe is me if I preach not the Gospel.'

"My mother made a good preacher's wife in looking well to the household and carrying on things orderly when he was from home preaching, and seeing that work on the farm went on (slavery times) as if he were there. My father kept up family prayer of nights and mornings and my mother made ready and order for that always. A good helpful wife makes such not seem a burthen but a looked-for and pleasant part of life's program."

We find the following sketch in the *History of Georgia Baptists*: (Index Co.)

"Isham H. Goss during boyhood was solemn, moral and obedient to his father, having lost his mother when quite small. He had, however, the care of a kind step-mother, and his early training was thoroughly religious. * * * In his twenty-first year, in 1837, he journeyed on horseback to Knoxville, Tenn., and entered East Tennessee College, where he remained two years diligently pursuing the prescribed course of studies and reading various works of an instructive character. In Mar., 1839, he started home, traveling by public hack through S. C., that being antecedent to the days of railroads, and intending to return to college and study with a view to practicing law, but Providence ordered otherwise. Attending a general meeting of interest turned his attention most seriously to the subject of his soul's salvation and after several weeks of pungent conviction God was pleased by regeneration to light up his soul with hope of salvation on the 16th of April, 1839, in a manner gloriously overwhelming. Immediately he felt it his duty to tell others of the preciousness of the Saviour he had found. With him old things did indeed pass away,

and all things became new and it now grew to be his great desire to announce to others the grace of God in Christ Jesus. * * * In July, 1839, he united with the Baptist Church at Sardis, being baptized in Cedar Creek by Rev. Asa Chandler on the 6th day of July. He soon began to take part in the public services of the church and even to preach when opportunity offered, but was not licensed until 15th of August, 1840. He was ordained on 15th of April, 1842. Asa Chandler, B. B. Butler, Philip Mathews and Miles B. Jones acting as presbyters. * * * For forty years Mr. Goss was actively engaged in the ministry, most of the time as the regular pastor of churches, but part of the time as an evangelist and missionary, for ten years serving Sarcpta Association as such. He baptized a great many persons and the savor of his good influence has been felt wherever he has gone. In all these years God has sustained him mentally, bodily and financially; has permitted him to see eight children grow up and join the church and has given him the unbroken companionship of the wife of his bosom. * * *

Rev. Isham H. Goss died Apr. 4, 1883. Mrs. Mary E. Goss died Jan. 30, 1891. Children:

92. i. SARAH ELLENOR ANN ELIZABETH, Dec. 13, 1841; m. John F. Craft.
- ii. HORATIO JAMES, b. Jan. 30, 1844; killed in battle in Confederate Army; buried in Va.
93. iii. JOHN HAMILTON, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Adella F. Park.
- iv. FLORA MARGARET, b. Apr. 11, 1848; m. Willis H. McGee, of Essie, Anderson Co., S. C.
94. v. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. May 11, 1852; m. Isham G. Glower.
95. vi. ISHAM GORDON, b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Melita Griffith Goss.
- vii. BENJAMIN GILBERT, d. when four months old.

35.

13 WILLIAM RABURN GOSS (12) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Apr. 21, 1819. He united with the Baptist Church at Vans Creek, Elbert Co., Ga., July, 1839, and in 1845, was ordained to the ministry at the request of that church. He was faithful in the discharge of his duties, punctual in attending his appointments and was an earnest and faithful worker for the cause of his Master.

We find the following sketch regarding him in *Campbell's Georgia Baptists*:

"William Raburn Goss had three brothers, Benjamin, Isham H. and Horatio J. Goss, Jr., whose labors in the ministry were most signally approved of God. After penitent confession of his sins to God and faith in Jesus as the Saviour of sinners, he united with the church at Vans Creek and was baptized by Rev. Asa Chandler in July 1839. Very soon he began to take a deep interest in the cause of Christ and a desire awoke in his bosom to warn his fellow men to lay hold on eternal life. In 1840 he was licensed by his church to preach and in 1845 was ordained at the request of Vans Creek church to the full functions of the ministry. After his ordination, though working on his farm and attending to it, he supplied

the churches as their pastor regularly each Sunday in the month within the bounds of the Serepta Association.

"In 1848 he moved to Franklin Co., Ga., and remained there for ten years. During this time his labors were blessed of the Lord, and accessions were made to his churches each year. In 1859 he settled in Franklin Co., Ala., but from strong convictions of duty and the desire of his brethren, after four years, he returned to his former field of labor. In 1870, Grove Level, one of the churches which he then supplied, enjoyed a most wonderful manifestation of the presence of the Holy Spirit. Rev. I. H. Goss, his brother aided at that meeting and about one hundred were added to the church before its close. One day during the meeting, a beautiful day in August, fifty-three were baptized.

"Rev. W. R. Goss spent most of his ministerial life serving churches in the counties of Elbert, Banks and Jackson. He was a man of medium size, dark hair originally and blue eyes. As a preacher, though not eloquent, he was earnest and his congregations heard him with pleasure and profit. In early life his educational advantages were limited but making the Bible his text book by close and prayerful study of its pages he made a most useful minister of the Gospel."

The Rev. William R. Goss, was thrice married. His first wife was Priscilla Evenson, they were married Aug. 5, 1841, the marriage ceremony being performed by his brother, Rev. Isham H. Goss. Miss Evenson was born Apr. 25, 1825. Of this marriage there were born four children.

Mr. Goss' second wife was Elizabeth Ann Mitchell, of Jackson Co., Ga. They were married June 22, 1847. Miss Mitchell was born Apr. 10, 1821. She was a member of Crooked Creek Baptist Church, Jackson Co., Ga. She lived to see her children grown and all married but one. She died the death of a Christian July 29, 1877; was a noble Christian woman, loved by every one that knew her. As a wife she was ever a faithful, loving helpmeet to her husband; as a mother she was always kind, tender and true, and was a loving mother to the little girl that had fallen to her care. W. R. Goss' third wife was Mrs. Lucy F. Chandler of Madison Co., Ga.. She was a member of the Baptist Church and made him a good, kind wife, and was a good step-mother. She bore no children. She survives him and resides, this 1902, at Planter, Ga..

W. B. Goss died at his home near Harmony Grove, Ga., June 16, 1886. He served his churches to the time of his death; one 16 years, one 14, continuously. Children:

By first wife:

96. i. MARY ELIZABETH¹, b. Aug. 30, 1842; twice m.
97. ii. MARTHA ANN, b. Mar. 16, 1844; m. C. W. McCullom.

98. iii. FLORA FRANCES, b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. Wm. J. Killingsworth.
One died in infancy.

By second wife:

99. i. WILLIAM JUDSON, b. May 18, 1849; m. Louisa Parilee Carithers.
100. ii. EMMA CAROLINE, b. Mar. 12, 1851; m. D. M. Burns.
101. iii. ISHAM HAMILTON, b. Apr. 28, 1853; twice m.
102. iv. AMELIA DORA, b. Jan. 28, 1855; m. Warren Webb.
- v. DAYTON MALLORY, b. Jan. 2, 1857; d. June 25, 1864.
103. vi. ELLA, b. Oct. 26, 1860; m. Julius N. Hudson.

36.

HORATIO JAMES³ GOSS (12) was born in Hart Co., Ga., Jan. 24, 1821, received his early education in the neighboring schools until nearly grown and then went to Penfield, Ga., to complete his education. He joined the Baptist Church and was baptized by the Rev. Asa Chandler. He came to be a very meek and gentle man; was a great lover of all that was pure and good. He married Sarah Frances Warren, Dec. 26, 1843, his brother, Rev. J. H. Goss, officiating.

Miss Warren was born Oct. 26, 1827, in Elbert Co., Ga., and was educated at Ruckersville, Ga.

In 1859 Mr. Goss moved from Elbert Co., Ga., to Cherokee Co., Ala., and in 1863 he returned to the State of Ga., and settled in Marion County.

Mr. Goss was ordained to the Baptist Ministry and was a zealous and useful preacher. He was a model husband, ever kind to the wife of his choice; a kind and indulgent father; a good neighbor, kind and charitable to the poor, saying "he that giveth to the poor lendeth to the Lord" and "that it was more blessed to give than receive." He bore his last illness of long duration with patience and meekness and often talked of his future to his children, and with an abiding faith in the promises of the gospel, awaited his reward. He died Mar. 19, 1874. Mrs. Goss, it is said, was a very handsome woman; made a good preacher's wife and like her husband was ever ready to help the needy, was always lively and cheerful; had a sunny disposition. She loved her church, loved to attend its services and took an active part in church work; was a member of a missionary society. She joined

the Baptist church soon after she was married. She was greatly afflicted in her latter years, as the result of an injury from a fall, but with remarkable patience endured her affliction and died in Bowman, Ga., Aug. 15, 1901. Children:

104. i. JEREMIAH WARREN*, b. Jan 12, 1845; m. Cora H. Alexander.
- ii. WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. Dec. 1, 1846; not m.; resides at Bowman, Ga.
- iii. LOLA AMANDA, b. Apr. 22, 1848; not m.
105. iv. ELIZABETH KATHERINE, b. Dec. 3, 1849; m. James A. Seegar.
106. v. SARAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. George H. Mann.
- vi. EMMA GEE, b. Sept. 16, 1858; d. Aug., 1886.
107. vii. MINNIE LEE, b. July 8, 1865; m. Robert S. Andrew.
- viii. MAGGIE PENELOPE, b. Sept. 9, 1867; not m.
108. ix. JENNIE POPE, b. Feb. 19, 1872; m. Llewellyn M. Hulme.

37.

SALLIE³ GOSS (12) married John G. Rogers, a river boatman on the Savannah river. Mrs. Rogers was a member of the Baptist Church. She died in Hart Co., was ninety-four years old. One child:

MARIAM*.

38.

ELIZA FRANCES³ GOSS (12) was born Apr. 14, 1813, in Hart Co., Ga., was educated in the country schools and married Benjamin Goss Webb, a farmer, in May, 1829. Mr. Webb was born Jan. 30, 1811, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and was educated in the country schools. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. They are both dead. Children:

- i. MATILDA*, d. when small.
- ii. NANCY.
- iii. ELIZABETH, d. in 1888.
109. iv. JOSEPH BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Rachel E. Gholston.
- v. HORATIO JAMES, b. Mar. 7, 1839.
- vi. WILLIAM PLEASANT, b. Aug. 1, 1840; d. in Civil War.
- vii. ISHAM HAMILTON.
- viii. JOHN HARRISON, b. Mar. 14, 1846.
- ix. ELIZA FRANCES.
- x. SARAH CATHERINE.
- xi. JUDGE WARREN.
- xii. MARTHA WASHINGTON, b. May 5, 1857; m. Jackson Oliver Hunt; he died; she resides at Pelzer, S. C.

40.

NANCY³ GOSS (12) was born in 1809, was educated in the common schools and married John McCurry, a farmer.

Mr. McCurry was born Apr. 28, 1804, and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. John McCurry died Apr. 21, 1870. Mrs. McCurry died in 1885. Children:

110. i. MARY ELIZABETH*, b. 1828; m. James Herring.
- ii. SARAH CATHERINE, m. first Stevenson, 2d A. H. Park. P. O. address, Hartwell, Ga.
- iii. ELIZA FRANCES, m. Isham Burns. He died at Hartwell, Ga.
111. iv. LOUISA ANTOINETTE; m. James D. Rice.
112. v. JOHN BENJAMIN.
- vi. NANCY, d. in infancy.
112. vii. HORATIO JAMES.
113. viii. ANGUS L., b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Susan F. Richardson.
- ix. WILLIAM HAMILTON, surgeon dentist at Hartwell, Ga.
114. x. ISHAM LUTHER, b. Feb. 8, 1848; m. Nannie H. Jarard.
115. xi. ALEXANDER ROBERT, b. Nov. 31, 1849; m. Ella Rees.
116. xii. ASBURY GOSS, b. Feb. 17, 1852; m. Fannie Benson.

41.

ANN ELIZABETH³ GOSS (12) was born Dec. 16, 1824, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated in the local schools and married William J. Roebuck. Mr. Roebuck was born in Elbert Co., Ga., and was educated at his native place. He was a merchant and farmer. He and his wife were Baptists in religious faith. They resided in Elbert Co. W. J. Roebuck died in Aug. 1854. Mrs. Ann E. Roebuck died in June, 1887. Children:

- i. JAMES HORATIO*, b. Aug. 29, 1843; killed in battle during the Civil War, Sept. 4, 1862.
117. ii. ZEDORA F., b. July 10, 1845; m. Peyton S. Norman.
- iii. ———, m. Lide Esq; they reside at Hartwell, Ga.
118. iv. EMILY ANN, b. June 20, 1848; m. Charles W. Seidel.

FOURTH GENERATION.

42.

LOUISA⁴ GOSS (13) was twice married. Her first husband was William L. Birk. They were married February 8, 1831.

Birk died leaving no children. She then married Henry B. Barrott. They had several children and moved to Ark. She died about 1880.

43.

MARTHA ANN⁴ GOSS (13) married Robert J. Williams in 1855, a man of good family. They raised five children, all farmers and men of good standing.

44.

BENJAMIN JOSEPHUS⁴ GOSS (13) attended school at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Prof. Jesse H. Dickson, principal; and in 1861 entered school at Coosa River Institute; left school and volunteered in 3d Alabama Regiment, C. S. A., and was killed at Malvern Hill, July 2, 1862.

45.

WILLIAM DAVIS⁴ GOSS (13) was born July 18, 1840, and was educated in the common schools. He volunteered in the service of the Confederate States in 1862, served through the war and surrendered with Gen. Lee at Appomattox in 1865. He was severely wounded at Drury's Bluff in 1864. He returned home after the war and married Jane, daughter of Rev. James Allen, a Baptist minister, Dec. 16, 1866. Miss Allen was born in the State of Ga., Jan. 26, 1842; a devoted Christian and faithful wife and mother. They resided for many years in Chilton Co., Ala., and more recently at 4222 Fourth Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

The entire family are members of the Baptist Church, take active part in church work and the affairs of State. The men are all Democrats and are all farmers except one, who is engaged in teaching. Children:

- i. VICTORIA GENEVA⁵, b. July 2, 1870.
- ii. BENJAMIN JOSEPHUS, b. Mar. 9, 1868; m. Winey May.
- iii. WILLIAM ALBERT. } Twins, b. May 17, 1878.
- iv. JAMES NAPOLEON. }
- v. EUGENE, b. Feb. 5, 1882.

46.

MARTHA ANN⁴ GOSS (15) was born in Troup Co., Ga., Dec. 18, 1821, was married to William Lancaster in Troup Co.,

Ga., May 14, 1837. They had nine children. Thus you see she was only sixteen years of age when she had taken upon her self the duties and responsibilities of a wife. She made a most excellent wife, was a devoted and loving mother, a consecrated Christian, having joined the Missionary Baptist Church at twelve years of age. She was loyal to her church and its cause. William Lancaster, her husband, was born in North Carolina Feb. 7, 1815; was a good Christian man, a good husband and a friend to all in distress. He was a member of the Congregational Methodist Church, a noble and patriotic man. Fought in the Civil War and was captain of the 3rd Battalion of Ala. Volunteers; was a planter and financier. There seems always to have been in the family a strong tendency to the independence of agricultural pursuits. He contracted a fatal disease while fighting for the "lost cause" and was stricken down at Greenville, Ala. His wife went to him, tenderly nursed him until he became able to be brought home. After reaching home he continued to grow weaker until the end, which came Oct. 31, 1864, and was buried at Good Hope, Ala. His wife was left in easy circumstances, though with five small children to raise. But she was a woman "that looketh well to the ways of her household," and by perseverance and good management she lived on and raised her children in plenty. In the latter part of her life she was a great sufferer and many, many times have her children persuaded her to "break up" and make their homes her home, but she never consented, but clung to the "old home." The house still stands on an elevation near the public road leading from Wetumpka to Tallasee. It is a large white house, veranda back and front. It has quite a colonial appearance with its large square columns supporting its front. It was here that this good woman lived, and here she died on Oct. 2, 1882. Her last words were "dust thou art and unto dust thou shalt return and the spirit unto the God who gave it."

The record of this family is a noble one, showing that the family, through every variety of experience and trial, has kept a high respectability and met all the demands of life with ability, fortitude and success. Children:

119. i. JOHN AUSTIN⁵, b. Dec. 15, 1839; m. Frances Aldora Lett.
120. ii. MARY M., b. Feb. 16, 1842; twice m.
121. iii. JESSE HAMILTON, b. Apr. 16, 1844; d. Nov. 13, 1861.

- 122. iv. WILLIAM GIBSON, b. Oct. 14, 1847; m. Lucretia Viola Lett.
- 123. v. MARTHA E., b. Jan. 25, 1850; m. A. S. Hollifield.
- 124. vi. SARAH PERMELIA, b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. Geo. M. Harrington.
- 125. vii. JAMES MADISON, b. Nov. 8, 1855; m. Lula C. Osburn.
- 126. viii. CHARLES ALONZO, b. June 3, 1858; d. Oct. 11, 1887.
- 127. ix. HENRY JOSEPHUS, b. Feb. 2, 1864; m. Margaret Philips.

47.

MARY ANN⁴ GOSS (15) was born Oct. 12, 1823, and married David Madison Dickson Apr. 25, 1839. Mr. Dickson was born Dec. 12, 1811. He was a successful farmer and good and esteemed citizen. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. The latter years of their life were spent near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala. He died Apr. 5, 1877, and Mrs. Dickson died July 21, 1899. Children:

- 128. i. MARY ANN REBECCA, b. May 24, 1842; m. N. A. Evans.
- 129. ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 6, 1846; twice m.
- 130. iii. JESSE HAMILTON, b. Aug. 26, 1847; thrice m.
- 131. iv. DAVID MADISON, JR., b. July 24, 1850; m. Blandy Enbank.
- v. CAROLINE POSEY, b. May 30, 1853; d. in 1865.
- 132. vi. VIRGINIA GOSS, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. Henry Townsend.
- vii. JOHN GIBBS, b. Oct. 13, 1859; d. Feb. 5, 1862.
- 133. viii. JAMES DAVIS, b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. Jessie Thomas.
- 134. ix. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Apr. 6, 1867; m. Hattie Stough.
- 135. x. THOMAS AUBREY, b. Aug. 5, 1870; m. Pauline Martin.

48.

REV. JOHN GIBBS⁴ GOSS (15) was born Jan. 17, 1826, and married Miss Maddox. He resided in Heard Co., Ga. He was at one time, about 1870, interested in a mercantile business at Montgomery, Ala., in co-partnership with his brother, James Davis Goss, and his brother-in-law, David M. Dickson. Rev. John G. Goss and his wife had one son, who was a physician and who died in Louisiana, leaving one child, a son.

49.

JAMES DAVIS⁴ GOSS (15) was born May 17, 1828, and married Alice Jones at Union Springs, Ala., where he resided for some years. His wife died and he married again in Ocala, Fla., and died there several years since. Born of first marriage, one child:

HARRY⁴.

50.

JUDGE JESSE⁴ HAMILTON GOSS (15) was born Mar. 19, 1830, and was twice married. His first wife was Julia Newman of Va. His second, Mrs. R. P. Ramley. He resided at Gainesville, Fla., was a U. S. district judge, and died at Gainesville several years since. Children:

By his first wife:

JULIA N.⁴, m. Birdsong and resides at Lagrange, Ga.

By second wife:

- i. JESSE H.
- ii. JOHN G.
- iii. MARY H., dead.

- iv. BETTIE.
- v. NELLIE.

51.

SUSANNAH ELIZABETH⁴ GOSS (15) was born Mar. 6, 1832, and married ——— Dunson of Troup Co., Ga., where they resided. After the close of the Civil War Mr. Dunson bought a small farm of 400 acres of the writer near Pinelevel, Ala., but never moved to it.

The descendants of this family are prominent in business and social circles at Lagrange and elsewhere in Troup Co., Ga., but we have not been able to obtain more definite information of them.

(Communicated since the above was in type.)

LAGRANGE, GA., June 21, 1904.

Mr. H. W. Clark,
Montgomery, Ala.

MY DEAR SIR: In reply to your inquiry of the 18th, beg to say that Dr. John G. Goss's wife's maiden name was *Maddox*. They raised only one child, Jesse M. Goss, who moved to Texas some years ago, and married Miss Eula M. Randall of that State, and by this marriage, he had one son, Jesse M. Goss, who is now a full grown man and a prominent physician in Houston, Texas. Jesse M. Goss, Sr., died several years ago in Brenham, Tex.

Regarding the descendants of my parents, Sanford Harris Dunson and Susan Elizabeth (Goss) Dunson, will say that I am the oldest child. Walker Dunson, of Atlanta; Joseph E. Dunson, Albert Dunson, and Edgar H. Dunson, all of Lagrange; Florence L. Dunson (married Frank P. Moseley) and Leila S. Dunson (married B. F. Carter), are the two daughters who died some years ago. Pearl Alma Dunson (married Chas. T. Hudson) and lives near Lagrange. I married Lettie Andrews Ball, and we have six children, *Walker S., Elizabeth, Jarrell, Ridley, Alfred Colquett,* and *Mac Anulet* Dunson, all of whom live here. Walker Dunson married Miss Willie Moore, of Atlanta, and have four children, *Edith, Elizabeth, Gladys, and Marion*, all girls. Joseph E. Dunson married Miss Mamie Abraham, of this city, and they have four children, as follows: *Joseph E., Jr., Florence, Claude, and Albert*—all living. Edgar H. Dunson married Miss Helen Sledge, of this place, and they have two girls, *Eleanor* and *Mildred*. Albert Dunson has never married.

In a business way will say that I am President of the Dixie Cotton Mills; J. E. Dunson is President of the Lagrange Banking & Trust Co.; Albert Dunson is President of the J. E. Dunson & Bros. Co., groceries, and W. S. Dunson is Secretary of the Dixie Cotton Mills, etc., etc.

Yours truly,

O. A. DUNSON.

52.

ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE⁴ GARRARD (18) was born in Putnam Co., Ga., Oct. 31, 1825, and married Washington Wade Leak, a farmer, in Newton Co., Ga., Oct. 3, 1843.

Mr. Leak was born in Laurens district, S. C., Dec. 20, 1822. He, with his family, moved to Ala. and settled near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Dec. 24, 1852. Mr. Leak was a member of the Methodist Church and his wife was a member of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. WILLIAM SIMS⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1844; was a member of 51st Ala. Cavalry, Confederate States Army, and was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- ii. JOHN RUEUS, b. Sept. 3, 1846; was sick in Confederate hospital at Raleigh, N. C. The place was taken by the U. S. troops and he was not heard of after that; supposed to have died.
136. iii. JAMES DAVIS, b. Aug. 14, 1848; m. Clementine Parker.
137. iv. MARTHA ADALINE KITURA, b. Oct. 6, 1850; m. Edward Jefferson Harris.
138. v. LAURA FRANCES, b. Sept. 3, 1856; m. Enoch Hale Salter.
- vi. HIRAM JOSEPH, b. Nov. 21, 1852.

53.

DR. JOHN DAVIS⁴ GARRARD (18) was born Dec. 16, 1827, in Newton Co., Ga., and with the family emigrated to Ala. in 1852. He married Marion Grisset Mooney May 25, 1854, near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., where he was for some years engaged in the practice of medicine. Mrs. Mooney was born Jan. 25, 1825, and was educated at Orion, Pike Co., Ala.

In 18— Dr. Garrard settled in Birmingham, Ala., where he spent the remainder of his life and died Jan. 9, 1903. Children:

139. i. ALICE JESSIE⁵, b. Apr. 25, 1855; m. H. H. McCrary.
140. ii. LILLIAN GRISSET, b. July 31, 1857; m. R. J. Miles.
141. iii. GEORGE DAVIS, b. Mar. 10, 1859; m. Susie M. Williams.

54.

HIRAM JESSE⁴ GARRARD (18) was born Dec. 4, 1829, in Newton Co., Ala., and removed to Ala. with the family in 1852.

He was a school teacher of some note; taught at Pinelevel Institute, Pinelevel, Ala., and at Linden, Marengo Co., Ala. He married Hannah H. Hart of Marengo Co., Feb. 12, 1861. He died suddenly of heart failure Dec. 17, 1890, in Kaufman, Tex. Children:

- i. WALTER GRANBURY⁵, attorney-at-law, Greenville, Tex.
- ii. FRANK WADSWORTH, Kaufman, Tex.
- iii. WILLIAM HART, d. young.
- iv. ROBERT JESSE, d. young.
- v. HIRAM S., d. young.

55.

NANCY ANN⁴ GARRARD (18) was born Dec. 12, 1832, in Newton Co., Ga., and married, first, John Milton Battle, at the residence of her parents in Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 9, 1856. Mr. Battle was born in Telfair Co., Ga., Feb., 1830, and died in the Confederate States Army at Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1863.

On Nov. 16, 1865, Mrs. Battle married Dr. Ezekiel H. Rowell. Dr. Rowell was born in Pike Co., Ala., in Feb., 1835. He moved with his family to Tex., and settled in Jones Co., P. O. address, Funston. Children:

Of first marriage:

142. i. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1857; m. Milton C. Townsend.
- ii. HENRY JESSE, b. Apr. 19, 1860; d. Sept. 8, 1861.

Of second marriage:

143. i. MARY ALICE, b. Aug. 23, 1866; m. John McCaskill.
144. ii. CLINTON GORDON, b. Jan. 2, 1869; m. Lucy Vaughn.
145. iii. EDGAR FULLER, b. Sept. 7, 1870; m. Mattie Wilkins.
146. iv. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. June 27, 1873; m. Minnie Claton.

56.

MARY SUSANNAH⁴ GARRARD (18) was born in Newton Co., Ga., June 23, 1835, and married John W. Enbank Feb., 1857. They reside near Hector, Bullock Co., Ala. Children:

- i. WALTER T. S.⁵, b. Apr. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 21, 1858.
147. ii. WILLIAM G., b. Feb. 2, 1860; m. Amelia Tompkins.
148. iii. ARIE G., b. Aug. 28, 1866; twice m.

57.

16 REV. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁴ GARRARD (18) was born Sept. 10, 1839, in Newton Co., Ga. He professed religion and joined

the Baptist Church in 1849. When twelve years old the family moved to Ala., and about four years thereafter he returned to Ga., and completed his education at Starrsville. He returned to Ala. and enlisted in the 6th Ala. Regiment for service in the Confederate States Army, and with the exception of about 21 months in prison, served during the Civil War. He married Rachel Jackson Feb. 20, 1866.

Miss Jackson was born in 1844 and joined the Baptist Church in 1862.

Mr. Garrard moved to Tex. in 1869; in 1875 was ordained as a minister of the Gospel by the Missionary Baptist Church, and has continued to proclaim the Gospel story since. On July 25, 1890, his loving wife, who had blessed his life for thirty years, as only a good wife could do, died and left him to fight the battle of life alone. As a reward for his faithful labors his children who are living have all professed religion and joined the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. ALONZO EUGENE^a, b. Feb. 7, 1867; d. Nov. 28, 1869.
- ii. ADOLPHUS EWELL, b. Dec. 24, 1868; d. July 18, 1870.
149. iii. HIRAM JACKSON, b. Jan. 1, 1871; m. Lou Walls.
150. iv. WILEY GORDON, b. Mar. 13, 1873; m. Ola E. Shaw.
151. v. ROBERT STELL, b. Apr. 20, 1875.
- vi. WALTER THEOPHILUS, b. Apr. 7, 1877; d. Oct. 30, 1877.
152. vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1878; m. J. C. Gray.
153. viii. IDA MAY, b. Dec. 13, 1880; m. L. A. Shaw.
- ix. EMMA AMARILLIA, b. Feb. 21, 1883.
- x. JOSEPH WILLIAM JR., b. Oct. 26, 1886.

58.

JOSEPHINE CORNELIA^a GARRARD (18) was born in Newton Co., Ga., May 3, 1848, and married Abner Jackson at the residence of her parents in Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 11, 1866. They moved to Tex. and settled in Hunt Co. Children:

- i. MATTIE ADELL^a, b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. July 5, 1871.
154. ii. JOHN BUNYAN, b. Mar. 2, 1869; m. Sarah Dubois.
155. iii. MINNIE LEE, b. Aug. 28, 1871; m. Charles L. Rice.
156. iv. ANNIE LAURA, b. Apr. 23, 1873; m. Steven A. Carter.
157. v. HIRAM ALPHONSO, b. Feb. 27, 1876; m. Cornelia Ferguson.
158. vi. JOSEPH ABNER, b. Jan. 19, 1879; m. Dollie Haterly.
- vii. WILLIAM JUDSON, b. Nov. 1, 1882.
- viii. JAMES BENJAMIN, b. June 25, 1885.
- ix. THOMAS GARRARD, b. Apr. 2, 1888.

59.

NATHANIEL DAVIS^a WRIGHT (19) was born in Newton Co., Ga., Jan. 3, 1827, received a good common school education; taught school for several years in Chambers Co., Ala., and in early part of 1853 went to Montgomery Co., and superintended the farm of his father, making a crop preparatory for the removal of the family the next winter. He was a successful business man, industrious and enterprising and was for some years engaged in operating a sawmill, at which he made money. He married Margaret E. Blackburn at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., July 22, 1857. Miss Blackburn was born Dec. 15, 1842. Mr. Wright was in the Confederate army in the latter years of the Civil War and after the surrender, though stripped of most of his property, was very soon actively engaged in business again, being very successful, and died Oct. 24, 1884, leaving his family well provided for. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He was prominent and influential in the community in which he lived. Children:

159. i. MARY E^a, b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. Robert W. Robinson.
160. ii. GEORGIA JEANNETTE, b. Mar. 6, 1862; m. A. H. Enbank.
161. iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 14, 1866.
162. iv. ZULA E., b. Feb. 15, 1869; m. William M. Hudson.

60.

DAVID FULTON^a WRIGHT (19) was born in Newton Co., Ga., Aug. 28, 1832. He went with the family from Chambers to Montgomery Co., Ala., in Dec., 1853. He married his cousin, Mary L., daughter of Meredith and Jane Wright, near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., May 2, 1855.

Mary L. Wright died and David F. Wright married Emaline M. Swint June 16, 1859, at Pinelevel, Ala. He was in the army of the Confederate States, in Va. was captured and imprisoned at Elmira, N. Y., where he died Oct. 17, 1864. Children:

Of first marriage:

163. CAROLINE ELMIRA^a, b. Sept. 21, 1856; m. Wm. F. McGee.

Of second marriage:

- i. THEODOSIA M., b. Apr. 14, 1860.
- ii. LEANDER, b. Aug. 3, 1861; d. Dec. 31, 1861.
- iii. AMELIA CORDELIA, b. Oct. 19, 1862; d. Sept. 16, 1863.

164. iv. JOHN MORGAN.
v. THOMAS JACKSON. } Triplets, b. Feb. 3, 1864.
vi. ROBERT LEE. }
John Morgan d. day of birth; Robert Lee d. at Evergreen,
Ala., Jan. 19, 1880.

61.

JONATHAN DAVID WRIGHT (19) was born in Newton Co., Ga., Dec. 24, 1835; was educated in the common school; went with his parents from Chambers to Montgomery Co., Ala., in Dec., 1853. He married Rosetta Virginia Parks at the residence of her parents at Pinelevel, Ala., Jan. 16, 1862. She was born in Columbia Co., Ga., Dec. 6, 1844. He was in the Confederate Army in the Civil War, was wounded but recovered after many months of nursing and has enjoyed good health since. He is a member of the Baptist Church at Pinelevel, where he resides, and his wife is a member of the Methodist Church. His business is farming, at which he has been reasonably successful and provided for a large family. Children:

165. i. EMMA PERMELIA^a, b. May 1, 1864; m. Robert Lee Carter.
166. ii. WILLIAM DAVID, b. Apr. 12, 1866; m. America T. Pitts.
167. iii. JEANNETTE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1868; twice m.
168. iv. FANNIE MILDRED, b. Jan. 14, 1870; m. Green S. Winfield.
169. v. SUSAN VIRGINIA, b. Nov. 16, 1871; m. F. V. Battle.
170. vi. JAMES EVANS. } Twins, b. Oct. 16, 1875.
171. vii. BENJAMIN GOSS. }
James Evans m. Bessie Goudelock; Benjamin Goss m.
Dora Downing.
viii. JOHN BUNYAN, b. Nov. 15, 1877; d. Dec. 28, 1878.
ix. EDGAR NATHAN, b. May 5, 1879; d. Oct. 16, 1904.
172. x. JESSIE CORINNE, b. Dec. 12, 1880; m. Henry E. Battle.
xi. ALBERTA ROSALINE, b. Sept. 8, 1882; d. Aug. 25, 1890.
xii. MARY LUVENIA, b. Feb. 9, 1885.
xiii. ELLA BLANCHE, b. Jan. 14, 1887; d. May 7, 1897.

62.

FRANCES JEANNETTE^a WRIGHT (19) was born in Chambers Co., Ala., Jan. 24, 1843, was educated in the common schools, and married Julius Brown Gay, at the residence of her parents in Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 11, 1860.

Julius B. Gay was a son of Hiram Gay of Iredell Co., N. C. His ancestors came to America from Ireland about 1715. He was born in Iredell Co., N. C., and came to Ala., when about eleven years old, with his mother and sisters and they settled in Randolph Co. He received only a limited common school education,

started in the world as a poor boy, taking service at any honorable employment, and at time of his marriage was a sales clerk in a large grocery store in the city of Montgomery. He very soon engaged in business on his own account, beginning in a small way in the retail grocery business. He was a successful merchant, did business for a while in Talladega, Ala., and after the war engaged in business in the city of Montgomery, wholesale grocery and accumulated a handsome fortune. He and his wife were members of the First Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala. Mrs. Gay died in June, 1883.

On 18, Mr. Gay married Ellen Jones of Montgomery Co., Ala., a refined Christian woman, member of the Baptist Church and of a prominent family. Mr. Gay died at Los Angeles, Cal., of chronic bronchitis 18. Children:

Of first marriage:

173. i. CHARLES LINN, b. Nov. 8, 1862; m. Ida Belle Smith.
174. ii. JOHN FLOYD, b. Dec. 17, 1864; m. Julia Almetta Teague.
175. iii. WILLIAM DAVID, b. Oct. 8, 1867; twice m.
176. iv. EDWIN WRIGHT, b. Nov. 17, 1869; m. Lula Huffham.
177. v. MINNIE LEE, b. July 28, 1872; twice m.
178. vi. FRANCES JULIUS (a daughter), b. Aug. 4, 1877.

Of second marriage:

JULIUS B., JR.

63.

GEORGIA ANN^a WRIGHT (19) was born in Chambers Co., Ala. Apr. 21, 1845, was educated in the common schools and married Isaac Newton Barron, at the residence of her parents in Montgomery Co., Ala., Dec. 21, 1865. Mr. Barron was born in Troup Co., Ga., Sept. 7, 1836, and received only a common school education. He joined the Confederate army in 1861, 6th Ala. Regiment, Independent Rifles, of Montgomery, and was honorably discharged in June, 1865, after four years of hard service. He engaged in farming and after some four years moved to Smith Co., Tex., in Jan., 1870, and settled near Tyler, Tex., where they reside. He is engaged in farming, dairying and the vegetable business. Children:

179. i. MYRTIE EULALIA^a, b. Oct. 16, 1866; d. Oct. 16, 1882.
180. ii. NATHAN HERBERT, b. Feb. 6, 1868; m. Annie Russell.
181. iii. JOSEPH NEWTON, b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. Ida Ellerd.
iv. FRANCES ESTELLA, b. Sept. 5, 1872; m. J. H. Wilkins.

- v. SUSAN GOSS, b. May 6, 1875; d. June 22, 1890.
- vi. SARAH JEANNETTE, b. Mar. 9, 1877.
- vii. QUEENIE ANNIE, b. Jan. 25, 1879; d. Apr. 10, 1895.
- viii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. June 1, 1881; d. Sept. 25, 1883.
- ix. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 5, 1883.
- x. GEORGIA ACHSAH, b. Oct. 6, 1885; d. Sept. 26, 1886.
- xi. GROVER CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1887; d. May 6, 1890.

64.

QUEEN ANN⁴ WRIGHT (19) was born in Chambers Co., Ala., Oct. 24, 1849, was educated in the common schools, principally at Pinelevel Institute, and married Mr. John Edmond Cheney at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., May 11, 1876.

Mr. Cheney was born in Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 11, 1845. Children:

- i. WILLIAM BELLINGER⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1880.
 - ii. JOHN HULETT, b. May 17, 1882.
 - iii. EDWARD WRIGHT, b. June 16, 1887.
- All born at Goodwater, Coosa Co., Ala.

65.

SUSANNAH E.⁴ ATKINSON (21) was twice married. Her first husband was John McKee, a school teacher, from whom she was divorced for statutory reasons, and without issue. Her second husband was Josiah Beaman. Mrs. Beaman was a Primitive Baptist in religious faith. She died in Tex. in Nov., 1891. Mr. Beaman died in Tex. in 1898. Children:

A daughter⁸, Mrs. L. A. M. Stanley, resides in the vicinity of Giddings, Tex., and has five children. L. W. and B. G., sons, reside at Giddings. The former is m. and has six children.

66.

JOSEPH HENRY⁴ ATKINSON (21) was born in Jasper Co., Ga., Sept. 8, 1833, and died Aug. 27, 1863. He married Minerva Nancy Hankla Jan. 25, 1855. Miss Hankla was born in Miss., Mar. 9, 1837. She died Apr. 1, 1898. Children:

- 182. i. MARTHA MATILDA⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1855; m. R. D. Love.
- 183. ii. JOHN THOMAS, b. June 16, 1857; m. Ella L. Garrett.
- 184. iii. ELIZA FRANCES, b. Apr. 26, 1859; m. Thos. H. Foote.
- 185. iv. MILLIE EUGENIA, b. Mar. 28, 1861; d. Mar. 11, 1889.
- 186. v. JOSEPH HENRY JR., b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. Ruth A. Mooney.

67.

MARTHA A.⁴ ATKINSON (21) was born Feb. 25, 1836, in Butts Co., Ga., and married Warren Mitchell Flournoy, a farmer, in 1849.

Mr. Flournoy was born in Miss in 1824, and was educated at Chireno, Tex.

Mrs. Flournoy is a member of the Methodist Church. She resides at Chireno, Nacogdoches Co., Tex. Children:

- 187. i. MERCER WASHINGTON⁸, b. 1850; m. Sallie Doriss.
- 188. ii. MARY, b. 1853; m. R. R. Wilson.
- 189. iii. JOHN, b. 1858; twice m.
- 190. iv. SAM MARTIN, b. 1860; m. Mattie Nichols.
- v. WARNER, b. in 1862; d. young.
- vi. ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE, dead.
- 191. vii. EULA, b. 1865; m. J. C. Hallowell.
- viii. NETTIE, b. June 12, 1868; m. Leathe, and d. at 21 years old.
- 192. ix. EDNA BELLE, b. 1871; twice m.
- 193. x. ELI HUGH, b. Aug. 19, 1877; m. Pearl Page.

68.

BENJAMIN ARTHUR⁴ ATKINSON (21) was born Aug. 24, 1838, in Butts Co., Ga., was educated at Atlanta, Ga., and married Eliza Hankla Jan. 17, 1860. Miss Hankla was born Dec. 2, 1841, at Milam, Sabine Co., Tex., and was educated at Redmound Seminary.

Benjamin A. Atkinson died in the Confederate States army in 1863 at Little Rock, Ark. Children:

- 194. i. MARY A.⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1861; d. Sept. 16, 1865.
- ii. BENNIE ARTHUR, b. Jan. 15, 1863; m. William Henry Gray.

69.

J. H.⁴ GILBERT (22) was born in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., in Oct., 1817, and married Rosa Hampton in 1840. Miss Hampton was born in 1819 in Madison Co., Ga. Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert were Baptist and resided at Gravel Springs, Ga. Children:

- i. MATILDA JANE⁸, b. 1841.
- ii. SARAH, b. 1842.
- iii. J. C., b. 1847.
- iv. J. H., b. 1849.
- v. S. W., b. 1851.
- vi. G. W., b. 1852.
- vii. A. B., b. 1855.

70.

PLEASANT A.⁴ STERLING (24) b. — m. —. Children:

- i. ALICE⁵, b. —; m. M. M. Nicholson.
- ii. CARRIE, b. —; m. Edward Summers, and they have seven or eight children.

71.

GEORGE W.⁴ AMBROSE (24) was born Feb. 11, 1823, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., was educated at Lawrenceville, Ga., and married Mary Ann Wood. His business was merchandising and farming. Mrs. Ambrose is a member of the M. E. Church South. She resides at Lawrenceville, Ga. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| i. CHARLES CLINTON ⁵ . | iv. CHARLTON. |
| ii. MARY. | v. GEORGIA. |
| iii. SALLIE. | vi. DORA. |

72.

JACOB MARCUS⁴ AMBROSE (24) was born Oct. 7, 1826, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., and was educated at Lawrenceville, Ga. He married Florinda H. Snellings Oct., 1845. Miss Snellings was born in 1818 in Morgan Co., Ga.

Mr. Ambrose is a manufacturer of tin and hollow ware and is also engaged in farming. He is, and his wife was, a member of the Baptist Church. He resides at Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co., Ga. Children:

- i. MATTIE VIRGINIA⁵, b. 1846.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 1848.
- iii. HENRY JACKSON, b. Aug. 3, 1850.
- iv. GEORGE ALBIN, b. 1852.
- v. JACOB AUGUSTUS, b. July 26, 1854.
- vi. MARY TALLULAH, b. Aug. 3, 1856.
- vii. FLORINDA, b. Oct. 10, 1858.

73.

REV. JAMES NICHOLAS⁴ COILE (26) was born Dec. 8, 1828, in Madison Co., Ga., was educated at Meson Academy, Lexington, Ga.; and married Susan Elvira McCurdy Jan. 11, 1849. Miss McCurdy was born June 4, 1826, in Madison Co., Ga., and was educated at Paoli, Madison Co.

Rev. Jas. N. Coile was a good preacher, a good teacher and a good farmer. He began preaching after his marriage and sold a farm to improve his education for this purpose, and went to

school in Lexington, Ga., with three of his oldest children. After this he spent his life in Northeast Georgia, preaching, teaching and farming till the day of his death, which occurred Oct. 24, 1878.

He was one of the purest and best of men, never wronging any one, but honest and just in all his dealings with his fellow men. He ranks among the best men and among the best preachers of his section of the State. His wife, Susan E. Coile, shared with him a large part of the burden and honor of his strenuous but useful and successful life. She took care of the stuff and children at home while he went away to his work. Thus the farm and house work went on just the same, and the children were under as good control when he was gone as when at home. Mrs. Coile resides at Winterville, Oglethorpe Co., Ga. Children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| | i. JAMES WARREN ⁵ , b. Nov. 10, 1849; d. July 8, 1865. He was a member of the Baptist Church, and gave promise of a useful and successful life. |
| 195. | ii. JOHN THOMAS, b. Dec. 17, 1851; m. Mildred A. E. Mathews. |
| 196. | iii. WILLIAM MARION, b. Feb. 11, 1854; m. Mary Emma Eberhart. |
| 197. | iv. BENJAMIN ISHAM, b. Feb. 2, 1857; m. Sarah Annie Butler. |
| 198. | v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 26, 1859; m. E. F. Holliman. |
| 199. | vi. MATILDA FRANCES, b. Dec. 2, 1861; m. R. T. Pittard. |
| 200. | vii. FRANKLIN WEST, b. Dec. 16, 1864; m. Annie L. Spier. |
| 201. | viii. JOSEPH GIBSON, b. Jan. 19, 1868; m. Lucy Aiken. |

74.

HORATIO JAMES⁴ WEBB (27) was born Mar. 7, 1839, was educated in the common schools, and married Nancy Angeline Smith Dec. 19, 1878. Miss Smith was born Apr. 23, 1852, in Jackson Co., Ga., and was educated in a country school. Mr. Webb is a farmer and it is really refreshing to read his story of the farm life of the family. Writing, he says:

"I am a farmer. Our farm is four miles south of Comer, containing 175 acres. Our cottage home has seven rooms. We raise corn, cotton, wheat, oats, peas, potatoes and meat; have beans, cabbage and tomatoes, strawberries, grapes, peaches, apples, prunes, plums, and cherries. We keep cows and have milk and butter. We raise chickens and have chickens and eggs. We keep bees and have honey. Then we run our little cannery in the summer and can corn, beans, peaches, tomatoes and strawberries, so we can have these things any time of the year.

"We read the papers: The *Weekly Constitution*, the *Semi-weekly Journal*, *Sunny South*, *Christian Index*, *Home and Farm*, the *Woman's Home Companion*, the *Cincinnati Weekly Enquirer* and our county paper, the *Oglethorpe Echo*. We have our flower yard and raise flowers to decorate

our house with. We keep an organ for our children to make music on. I have lived in the settlement where I was born sixty-four years and have never been drunk or in jail. I have a powerful good wife. She was raised a Presbyterian. She is a splendid cook, a nice seamstress, cuts and makes our girls' dresses, does a great deal of nice knitting, such as shawls and lace work, drawn work, &c. She is a good Baptist and loves to attend the services of her church."

Children:

- i. BENJAMIN HAMILTON^s, b. Jan. 22, 1880; dead.
202. ii. WILLIAM GIBSON, b. Oct. 7, 1881; m. Fannie L. Burton.
203. iii. PEARL EMMA, b. Jan. 17, 1884; m. Wiley R. Raiden.
- iv. BRANTLEY BLOOFIELD, b. Jan. 23, 1886; dead.
- v. OLA ESTELLE, b. Feb. 14, 1888.
- vi. JAMES ALFRED, b. Feb. 8, 1890.
- vii. MARY ETNA, b. Mar. 1, 1893.
- viii. FLOSSIE, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

74½.

JOHN HAMILTON^s BRAMHAM (28) married Annie Dade of Orange Co., Va. They reside in Tex. P. O. address, Yoakum, DeWitt Co., Tex., and have a large family of children.

75.

FANNIE WALKER^s BRAMHAM (28) was born June 13, 1830, in Va., was educated at Charlottesville, Va., and married Isaac W. Garth, a farmer, of Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1845. Mr. Garth was born Mar. 25, 1819, in Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at Charlottesville. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church. Mr. Garth's paternal grandfather was Thomas Garth, a large land owner in both Albemarle and Orange counties, Va. His father was Garland Garth, who married Susan Crenshaw. Isaac W. Garth died in Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 11, 1890. His widow and eight children survive him. Mrs. Garth resides at Haymarket, Va., and is a consistent Church member. Children:

204. i. JOHN WELLINGTON^s, b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. Matilda E. B. Welch.
205. ii. JAMES HUNTER, b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. Margaret L. Talley.
206. iii. NIMKOD GARLAND, b. June 6, 1849; m. Olivia T. Buck.
207. iv. SARAH CORDELIA, b. Apr. 11, 1855; m. Henry R. Bragg.
208. v. THOMAS GATES, b. Mar. 17, 1861.
209. vi. MARY BRAMHAM, b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Thos. E. Garrett.
210. vii. CHARLES PENDLETON, b. Dec. 4, 1868; m. Annie L. Birkhead.
211. viii. GILLIE MAUD, b. Apr. 17, 1874.

76.

JAMES GOSS^s BRAMHAM (28) was born May 14, 1836, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at University of Va., and at Bethany College, Va. He married Rosa M. Cook in 1872. Miss Cook was born Apr. 2, 1845, in Orange Co., Va., and was educated at Alexandria, Va. Mr. Bramham's business is teaching. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church. They reside at Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Ky. Mr. Bramham was a member of Co. "E," 19th Regiment, Va. Volunteers, Confederate States Army, and was wounded in 2d battle of Manassas. Children:

212. i. FANNIE WALKER^s, b. 1872; m. Lewis A. Berry.
213. ii. WILLIAM GIBBONS, b. 1874; m. Winnon Umstead.
214. iii. GERTRUDE HAMILTON, b. 1875; m. Gus. T. Brannon.
- iv. GEORGIA DENNIS, b. 1878.
- v. MADISON COOK, b. 1879; traveling salesman Standard Oil Co.
- vi. JAMES GOSS, JR., b. 1882; traveling salesman for Bramford Mills, Owensboro, Ky.

77.

GILLIE MARGARET^s BRAMHAM (28) was born Mar. 2, 1844, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at Piedmont Institute, Albemarle Co., Rev. James W. Goss, President, and married Rev. Thomas A. Crenshaw July 13, 1864. Mr. Crenshaw was born Feb. 4, 1824, in Powhatan Co., Va., and was educated at Hampden Sydney College, Va.

Mr. Crenshaw practiced law for many years and was afterwards principal of Edgewood Academy, Albemarle Co., Va., then president of South Ky. College, Hopkinsville, Ky., for eight years. He was and his wife is a member of the Christian Church. After giving up law Mr. Crenshaw became a minister of the Christian Church. He sold his farm in Va. and bought a home in Versailles, Ky. Mr. Crenshaw died suddenly Mar. 25, 1882, at North Middleton, Ky., where he had gone to preach.

After the death of her husband Mrs. Crenshaw established Rose Hill Seminary, of which she was principal until all her children were educated and married. She then sold it and became a member of the faculty of Hamilton College. Children:

215. i. WILLIAM PERCY^s, b. Mar. 25, 1866; m. Ada Nuchols.
216. ii. PEYTON CHANCELLOR, b. Aug. 4, 1869; m. Florence Showler.

217. iii. ANNIE MAY, b. May 31, 1872; m. Wm. Ogden Coleman.
 218. iv. ALICE HAWES, b. Apr. 6, 1874; m. Albert W. Beals.
 219. v. MARGARET THOMELLA, b. Mar. 30, 1877; m. Andrew Bowman.

78.

SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ BRAMHAM (28) was born Jan. 13, 1846, in Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at Piedmont Seminary, Albemarle Co., Va. She married Col. Charles S. Peyton Nov. 21, 1867. Col. Peyton was born Jan. 21, 1841, in Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at Charlottesville, Va. Col. and Mrs. Peyton are members of the Christian Church. They reside at Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., W. Va. Col. Peyton was in the Confederate army, Pickett's division, and lost his left arm at the second battle of Manassas, and was afterwards wounded in the leg in Pickett's famous charge at Gettysburg. Col. Peyton is now engaged in buying and shipping stock and is mayor of the town of Ronceverte. Children:

- i. WILLIAM LITTLETON PICKET⁵, b. Sept. 28, 1868; was a lawyer; d. in Spokane, Wash., Dec. 30, 1897.
 ii. LUCIE FLORENCE, b. Oct. 5, 1869.
 iii. HENRY BRAMHAM, b. Apr. 5, 1871; d. at Ronceverte, W. Va., May 29, 1901.
 220. iv. JAMES GOSS, b. Oct. 30, 1872; m. Idaline Hawk.
 v. CHARLES GUNTHER, b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. Ernest A. Jones.

79.

NIMROD⁴ BRAMHAM, JR., (28) was born in Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 21, 1848; was educated at his home and in the country schools. He married Frances Carter July 10, 1872. Miss Carter was born in Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 21, 1853, and was educated by governesses at home. They reside at Alfred, Va. Children:

221. i. SARAH WARE⁵, b. May 4, 1873; m. James Y. Edwards.
 222. ii. EDWARD CARTER, b. June 7, 1875; m. Rosa B. Temple.
 iii. NIMROD CASSEY, b. May 20, 1877; at Port Arthur, Tex.
 iv. HAMILTON WALKER, b. June 24, 1879; with parents.
 v. FRANK DAVIS, b. Dec. 22, 1881; at Port Arthur, Tex.
 vi. FANNIE FLORENCE, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
 vii. GOSSIE, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
 viii. JOHN, b. June 21, 1894.
 ix. JAMES CARTER, b. Aug. 2, 1898.
 One died in infancy.

80.

JOHN W.⁴ GOSS (29) was born in Albemarle Co., Va., Mar.

1, 1838; was educated at Bethany College, West Va., and married Isabelle Patty Kent, of Louisa Co., Va.

Miss Kent was born July 8, 1853, in Louisa Co., Va., and was educated at Piedmont, Albemarle Co. She is a member of the Disciples Church. Mr. Goss' life business is farming and teaching, and for fifteen years has been school supervisor in Albemarle Co., Va. He served through the Civil War, first as a member of Co. "E," 19th Regiment, Va. Volunteers, afterwards as a member of Lee's body guard. He resides near the old homestead, is a prominent citizen and man of affairs. P. O. address, Rosena, Va. Children:

- i. SADIE GRISBY, b. in 1876.
 ii. ISABELLE HUNTER, b. in 1879.
 iii. ELLEN WARREN, b. in 1880.
 iv. FLORENCE LINDEN, b. in 1883.
 v. MARY STUART, b. in 1886.
 vi. ROBERT KENT, b. in 1895.

81.

FANNIE W.⁴ GOSS (29) was born in Va. and married Major George N. Forneyleugh; died and left the following children:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| i. JANE ASHLEY ⁵ . | v. JAMES GOSS. |
| ii. EDWARD. | vi. EVA WARREN. |
| iii. MARY BOWIE. | vii. ROSE VIRGINIA. |
| iv. FANNIE GOSS. | |

82.

SARAH JANE⁴ GOSS (29) was born in Va. and married Dr. William C. Shackelford. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| i. FANNIE WARREN ⁵ . | v. MARY ASHLEY. |
| ii. JENNIE CHRYSTINE. | vi. GRIGSBY C. |
| iii. MINNIE ROSE. | vii. JOHN W. |
| iv. WILLIAM C. | viii. COLQUITT. |

83.

ROSA V.⁴ GOSS (29) was born in Va. and married F. B. Davis of Orange Co., Va. She is dead. One child:

ASHLEY GOSS⁵.

84.

WILLIAM WALKER⁴ GOSS (30) was born in Va. He entered the service of the Confederate States Apr., 1861, as second lieutenant of Company "E," 19th Regiment, Virginia Volunteers;

85.

was captain of his company at the battle of Gettysburg; was wounded July 3, 1863, and died July 18, 1863.

LYNN LEWIS⁴ GOSS (30) was born in Va., Jan. 17, 1845. He joined the Confederate Army in 1862, and served until the surrender Apr. 9, 1865. He was a member of Sturdevant's Bat., Heavy Artillery. He is not married (1902).

86.

JOHN PRESTON⁴ GOSS (30) was born May 1, 1847, at Poplar Grove, Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at private schools. He entered the service of the Confederate States in Apr., 1864, as sergeant-major, 1st Battalion, Va. Reserves; served till Apr. 6, 1865, when the command surrendered at Sailors' Creek, and was taken to Point Lookout prison and paroled July 27, 1865. He is now, (1902) and has been for more than eighteen years, auditing clerk for auditor of public accounts, Richmond, Va.

Mr. Goss married Eliza Ashley, daughter of Rev. James Walker Goss. (See No. 29). She was born in Va., Sept. 3, 1850, and was educated at Piedmont Female Academy, of which her father was president. Children:

- i. JAMES ASHLEY⁵, b. Dec. 6, 1881.
 - ii. JOHN PRESTON, JR., b. Aug. 18, 1883.
 - iii. WILLIAM LYNN, b. Dec. 25, 1886.
 - iv. EUGENE LEWIS, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
- All b. in Va., and educated and being educated at Richmond High School.

87.

LAWRENCE HAMILTON⁴ GOSS (30) was born at Stony Point, Albemarle Co., Va., Mar. 15, 1857, and has always resided in that Co. He is a farmer and lumberman, and is a member of the Christian Church. He was united in marriage to Tammasia Harris, youngest daughter of Capt. Samuel M. and Agnes Teel, at their residence in Albemarle Co., where she was born. She was a member of the Christian Church. She died at their residence, Woodlawn, near Charlottesville, Apr. 29, 1896. Children:

- i. TAMMASIA TEEL⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1893.
- ii. EUGENIA AGNES, b. Apr. 28, 1894.

88.

ROSA⁴ GOSS (31) was born in Orange Co., Va., was educated at Virginia Female Institute, Staunton, Va., and married Mortimer A. Turner Nov. 23, 1887.

Mr. Turner is a teacher of note. He and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. They reside in Orange Co., Va. One child:

EMMA AUSTIN⁵, b. Oct. 19, 1889.

89.

JUDGE HORATIO JAMES⁴ GOSS (33) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Sept. 23, 1832, Sunday; was educated in the common schools and married Melita S. Eberhart, a widow with two children, Apr. 7, 1858. Mrs. Eberhart was a daughter of Judge William Barnett of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and was educated at the Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga. She was born about 1836. The children by Eberhart were William F. and Addie.

Mrs. Melita Goss died in Mar., 1864, and Judge Goss married Rosale Louisa Lewis, born Sept. 12, 1844, Delonaga, Ga., and educated at the Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga. She was a daughter of Robert Lewis who married Miss Hammond in S. C.

Judge Goss is prominent in public affairs at Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga., and for some time has held the office of ordinary of Hart Co. Children:

By first wife:

223. i. BENJAMIN F.⁵, b. Mar. 13, 1859; m. Sallie A. Gaines.
- ii. HORATIO JAMES, JR., b. Feb. 9, 1861; d. in Ark.
224. iii. EMILE ROBERT, b. Apr. 6, 1863; m. Laura Craft.

By second wife:

225. i. ANNIE LEWIS, b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. W. R. Gaines.
226. ii. SALLIE BELLE, b. Aug. 22, 1868; m. A. W. Mathews.
227. iii. JULIET HARRISON, b. Aug. 8, 1870; m. V. E. Satterfield.
228. iv. BESSIE, b. July 4, 1872; m. Rev. John S. Foster.
229. v. LUCY FLORA, b. July 16, 1879; m. Dr. M. B. Carter.
230. vi. PAUL BAFTIN LEWIS, b. July 12, 1882.

90.

SARAH H.⁴ GOSS (33) was born Dec. 20, 1837, and married Elias Judson McGee. They have no living children; had one daughter, Mattie, who died at eleven years of age.

91.

BENJAMIN HAMILTON⁴ GOSS (33) was born May 19, 1845, in Elbert Co., Ga., and married Maggie Farley Feb. 28, 1871. Miss Farley was born in Louisville, Ky., and was educated at Louisville. Mr. Goss' life business is farming and blacksmithing. Mrs. Maggie Goss died and he married a second time. His second wife was born Oct. 30, 1848, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. They were married Feb. 26, 1891. Children:

Of first marriage:

- i. FLORA L.⁸
- ii. MARY BELLE.
- iii. MATTIE JANE.
- iv. JOHN HENRY.

Of second marriage:

RUBY LEE.

92.

SARAH ELEANOR ANN ELIZABETH⁴ GOSS (34) was born Dec. 13, 1841, and married John Franklin Craft. Children:

- i. EDWIN⁸, d. at two years old from a chip in his wind pipe, causing great suffering for 4 months.
- ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸, d. at nine years old from typhoid fever.
- 231. iii. THOMAS GOSS, b. Feb. 21, 1868; m. Roxie Fisher.
- 232. iv. PATTIE, b. Oct. 23, 1869; m. John Price Mathews.
- 233. v. FLORA, b. Feb. 22, 1871; m. Rev. R. E. Telford.
- 234. vi. NELLIE, b. Mar. 2, 1875; m. Fred. P. Linder.
- 235. vii. MARY FRANCES, b. July 12, 1880; m. Geo. N. Ward.
- viii. JOHN GORDON, educated at Mercer University.
- ix. JAMES PRESLEY.

93.

JOHN HAMILTON⁴ GOSS (34) was born Jan. 29, 1846, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated in his college course at Georgetown, Ky., where he graduated; then studied medicine in Louisville, Ky., and graduated at the Medical College then in Macon, Ga. He married Adella Floretta, daughter of Dr. W. S. Park, of Atlanta, Ga., May 13, 1874. Miss Park finished her education at Louisville, Ky. They were married at the residence of her parents, Gen. Clement A. Evans officiating. She was a member of the Methodist Church but after marriage joined the Baptist Church with her husband. They reside at Decatur, Ga., where

Dr. Goss is engaged in the practice of medicine and is very prominent in his profession; is a useful and influential member of the church of his choice and highly respected as a citizen and public-spirited man. Children:

- 236. i. ROBA BOYNTON⁸, b. May 8, 1875; m. Dr. Wiley Shorter Ansley.
- 237. ii. MARY GORDON, b. Aug. 4, 1876; m. Marion Irwin Stone.
- 238. iii. WILLIE PARK, b. June 1, 1878; m. Joseph Lewis Ramspeck.
- iv. ISHAM PARK, b. Apr. 10, 1879; d. at College, Athens, Ga., Aug. 3, 1901.
- v. JOHN HAMILTON, b. Nov. 8, 1881.
- vi. FLOSSIE, b. Oct. 24, 1886; d. in infancy.
- vii. NEAL GORDON, b. July 14, 1890.
- viii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Nov. 16, 1891; d. young.

94.

MARY CHARLOTTE⁴ GOSS (34) was born May 11, 1852, when she was seven years old her father moved to Lumpkin, Stewart Co., Ga., where he remained many years, including the period of the Civil War. Here she and her brothers and sisters had good school advantages in the Masonic Temple College, and the Male Academy. When she was sixteen years old, her father moved to Keene, Jessamine Co., Ky. She there attended a school taught by her uncle, Thomas B. Gordon, boarding in his family; after this she taught two years in Ky. as assistant for her brother, I. H. Goss. Her father having returned to Ga., she found work in the school room there. Two more years were spent in teaching. Some intervening years were spent with her father on his farm near Bowman, Ga. It was in this neighborhood she met Isham Goss Glower, to whom she was married Dec. 20, 1876. Her father, Rev. Isham H. Goss, had performed the marriage ceremony for J. D. Glower and Paulina Vaughn, and they named their first boy, Isham Goss Glower, for him. Though born sixteen or more miles apart and never meeting until grown, it seemed quite natural that the children of these good friends should love and marry. After twenty-five years of life together they realize that a kind Father's hand has guided all their moves. They reside (1902) on their farm, situated in the suburbs of the town of Bowman, Ga., and are contented and happy. They are consistent members of the Baptist Church.

95.

DR. ISHAM GORDON⁴ GOSS (34) was born Jan. 29, 1860, at Bowman, Ga. He graduated in medicine at Atlanta, Ga., and married Melita Griffith Goss, only daughter of Dr. Isham Jabus M. Goss, of Marietta, Ga. He died Nov. 12, 1900, and is buried beside his mother at Bowman, Ga. His widow and five children survive him and reside at Bowman, Ga.

239. i. ADA MELITA⁵, b. Feb. 6, 1881; m. Gaines W. Hailey.
 ii. ISHAM LEONARD, b. May 24, 1882.
 iii. DAISY BELLE, b. July 29, 1884.
 iv. FLORA MAY, b. Nov. 26, 1885.
 v. EVA GORDON, b. June 21, 1887.

96.

MARY ELIZABETH⁴ GOSS (35) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Aug. 30, 1842, was educated at Phidelta Academy, Ga., and married John Brown, a farmer, Oct. 29, 1860, in Ala. Mr. Brown was born Jan. 28, 1833, in Ala., and was educated in the common schools, and at Fayetteville, Ala. Mr. and Mrs. Brown were members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Brown was in the Confederate army and was killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Oct. 19, 1863.

On Aug. 2, 1866, Mrs. Brown and Green B. Bostwick were united in marriage. Mr. Bostwick was born Jan. 4, 1838, in Cherokee Co., Ala., and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Bostwick is, in the matter of religious faith, a Methodist. He is engaged in merchandising. P. O. address, Hillsboro, Tex. Children:

Of first marriage:

240. SAVANAH, b. Oct. 25, 1861; m. Joseph Wigginton.

Of second marriage:

241. i. WILLIAM, b. May 1, 1867; d. Oct. 19, 1877.
 ii. LAYFAYETTE, b. May 13, 1868; m. Elsie Amerson.
 242. iii. FRANCES, b. Dec. 25, 1870.
 iv. LEONA, b. Oct. 25, 1872; m. Prof. J. A. Hodges.
 v. GREEN, b. Apr. 5, 1875.
 vi. WALTER, b. Oct. 15, 1877.
 vii. CHARLES, b. Mar. 22, 1880.
 b. in Marion Co., Ala.
 viii. CORRIE, b. Aug. 13, 1882. } b. in Miss.
 ix. LELIA, b. Jan. 4, 1887. }

97.

MARTHA ANN⁴ GOSS (35) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Mar. 16, 1844, and married G. W. McCullom Aug. 29, 1861. Mr. McCullom died in a short while and on Dec. 7, 1865, the widow married William R. Vaughn in Banks Co., Ga. Mrs. Vaughn died Apr. 3, 1881, in Tex., and left surviving her, a husband and several children. They reside in the State of Texas.

98.

FLORA FRANCES⁴ GOSS (35) called Fannie, was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Aug. 13, 1845, and married William Johnson Killingsworth of Ala., a farmer, Oct. 3, 1860.

Mr. Killingsworth was born in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., July 11, 1840, and was educated in the common schools.

Jan. 1, 1861, they settled at Drycreek, Fayette Co., Ala., where they have since resided. They own a farm and good home and Mr. Killingsworth is postmaster at that place. They are members of the Baptist Church. They have reared a large and interesting family of sons and daughters, who honor their parents by their upright and useful lives. Children:

243. i. MORRIS Z.⁵, b. July 21, 1861; m. Margaret E. Woodard.
 ii. RABAN DEE, b. Jan. 23, 1866; went to Ind. T.
 244. iii. Son not named, b. Oct. 10, 1867; d. Oct. 14, 1867.
 iv. ELLA, b. Oct. 8, 1869; m. Augustus Green Wade.
 245. v. WILEY, b. Dec. 4, 1871; m. Gwinnie Hollingsworth.
 246. vi. ISHAM, b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. Frances Tipper.
 247. vii. HENRY ARTHUR, b. Aug. 8, 1876; m. Emma Eason.
 viii. EVA PRISCILLA, b. Nov. 16, 1878; d. July 12, 1880.
 ix. WILLIAM FELIX, b. Jan. 31, 1881.
 x. BIRTON GOSS, b. July 20, 1883.
 xi. ECTOR ARNATH, b. Mar. 26, 1886.
 xii. VOLLIE AUSTIN, b. Nov. 10, 1888.

99.

WILLIAM JUDSON⁴ GOSS (35) was born May 18, 1849, in Banks Co., Ga., and was educated in his native Co. His business was merchandising and his home and place of business was Harmony Grove, Ga. He married Louisa Parilee Carithers of Walton Co., Ga., Sept. 12, 1873.

Mrs. Goss was born Apr. 29, 1854, and died Aug. 22, 1895.

Mr. Goss died Jan. 10, 1899. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church and were good and respected people loved and esteemed by their neighbors. Children:

- i. JESSIE HELEN^a, d. young.
- 248. ii. LADIE, b. Nov. 13, 1873; m. H. C. Gunnels.
- 249. iii. GRACE, b. Mar. 1, 1877; m. C. J. Hood.

100.

EMMA CAROLINE^a GOSS (35) was born Mar. 12, 1851, and married D. Michael Burns, a farmer, at Banksville, Ga., Dec. 5, 1867. Mrs. Burns was educated in Banks Co., and was a member of the Baptist Church, a devoted Christian wife and mother, and was loved and esteemed by a large circle of friends. She died Aug., 1876.

Mr. Burns survives her and is a good and respected citizen; member of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

- 250. i. MINNIE ELIZABETH^a, b. Sept. 1, 1868; m. L. H. Gibbs.
- 251. ii. EVIE, b. Nov. 12, 1870; m. John Neal.
- 252. iii. WILLIAM BRANTLY, b. Nov. 29, 1872; m. Emma Powers.
- 253. iv. EULA EMMA, b. Mar. 6, 1876; m. J. O. Dunson.

101.

ISHAM HAMILTON^a GOSS (35) was born in Banks Co., Ga., Apr. 28, 1853, and completed his literary education at eighteen years of age. In 1874 he commenced the study of medicine and entered the Louisville Medical College in Oct. of that year. In Mar., 1875 he entered the second course of lectures at the Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, where he graduated in June of that year. The Louisville Medical College in 1876 conferred upon Dr. Goss the Addendum degree, which degree was also conferred upon him by the Atlanta (Georgia) Medical College in 1889. In Oct., 1879, he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City (Medical Department of Columbia College), where he remained until Mar., 1880, receiving instruction from several eminent physicians of that institution and returning to Fort Lamar, Ga., in Mar., 1880, he continued to practice until Sept., 1889, when he went back to New York and took a three months' course in the Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital of New York.

Dr. Goss was graduated from Loomis Laboratory in Dec., 1889.

In Jan., 1890, he removed to Athens, Ga., where he has since resided and practiced his profession.

In 1877 Dr. Goss became a member of the Medical Association of Ga., at its meeting in Macon, and in 1888, at Cincinnati, his name was enrolled as a permanent member of the American Medical Association.

In 1889 Dr. Goss was a member of the Ninth International Medical Congress at Washington, D. C. In 1893 he was a member of the Pan-American Medical Congress in the same city and was appointed one of the delegates to the Southern Congress, which met at the same time. He is eminent in his profession and prominent in social and business circles.

On July 28, 1878, Dr. Goss married Martha Evalina, daughter of Capt. John N. and Lettie (Ware) Montgomery, of Fort Lamar, Ga.

Mrs. Goss was born in Madison Co., Ga., July 15, 1856, and was educated at some of the best schools in the State. She was a devoted and active member of the Methodist Church and for about twenty-one years brightened and blessed the life of her husband as only a true and loving wife could do. She was loved by all who knew her and was a kind and devoted mother. She died Mar. 14, 1899.

On Jan. 27, 1903, Dr. Goss married Virginia Cary Anderson in New Orleans, family residing at Clarksville, Tennessee. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, a granddaughter of Bishop Otey of Va. Children of first marriage:

- i. RALPH^a, b. Aug. 5, 1879; graduate of the State University, Athens, Ga.
- ii. AGNES CLIFTON, b. Dec. 5, 1883; graduate of the Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga.
- iii. LEILA GERTRUDE, b. Mar. 15, 1891.

102.

AMELIA DORA^a GOSS (35) was born Jan. 28, 1855, in Banks Co., Ga., was educated at Harmony Grove, Ga., and married Judge Warren Webb, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Nov. 26, 1874, at the home of her father near Harmony Grove. Judge Warren Webb was educated in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was a farmer and a good and respected citizen. He and his wife were members of

the Baptist Church. Mrs. Webb was a good Christian woman; a devoted wife and loving mother. Children:

- 253 1/2. i. LIZZIE FRANCES^a, b. Sept. 29, 1875; d. at 1 year old.
 ii. EDDIE LEE, b. May 25, 1878; he is a mute.
 iii. IDA EUDORA, b. Jan. 22, 1881; m. James L. Cannon.
 iv. WILLIE BRANTLEY, b. in Banks Co., July 28, 1883; d. when one year old.
 v. RABURN L., b. Sept. 10, 1888.
 vi. LULA MAY, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., Sept. 10, 1888.
 vii. BERTHA GERTRUDE, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., Mar. 9, 1892.

103.

ELLA^a GOSS (35) was born in Ala., Oct. 26, 1860, and married Julius Nichols Hudson, of Harmony Grove Ga., Jan. 30, 1879, at the home of her father near Harmony Grove. Mr. Hudson was born Jan. 30, 1853, and was educated at Harmony Grove, Ga. He is a good citizen and highly respected by his neighbors; is a Master Mason, member of Harmony Grove Lodge, A. F. M. He was educated at Hartwell, Ga., joined the Baptist Church when eleven years old. He is a farmer.

Mrs. Hudson has been a cripple for four years (1902), having to use crutches, but like the true Christian woman she is, does not complain of her affliction, but is submissive to the will of God and trusts in his promises. A devoted wife and mother, she is always solicitous for the welfare and happiness of her husband and children and is training her children to be good and useful men and women. Children:

254. i. LOVIC ISHAM^a, b. Nov. 18, 1879.
 ii. BESSIE MAY, b. July 4, 1881.
 iii. ANNIE BELLE, b. Apr. 20, 1883; m. Charles A. Goodwin.
 iv. WILLIE PIERCE, b. July 10, 1886.
 v. JULIUS FRED, b. Mar. 22, 1897.

104.

JEREMIAH WARREN^a GOSS (36) was born Jan. 12, 1845, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated near Elberton, Ga., and married Cora H. Alexander Mar. 8, 1866. Mr. Goss was a member and deacon of the Baptist Church; was a farmer, a school teacher and a justice of the peace. He was a good and respected citizen, a kind husband and indulgent father. He was a soldier in the Confederate States army during the Civil War. He died Aug. 5.

1890. Their children are all members of the Baptist Church. The sons are all farmers, and are married and make good husbands. Children:

255. i. CLOOTSY ELIZABETH^a, b. Mar. 24, 1867; m. Pinkney A. Dobbs.
 256. ii. ROBERT HORATIO, b. Feb. 23, 1869; m. Isabel A. Ouzts.
 257. iii. JABEZ SMITH, b. May 31, 1872; m. Addie Cheek.
 258. iv. GEORGE WALTER, b. Sept. 16, 1874; m. Bessie Cheek.
 v. L. MAY, b. May 10, 1877.
 259. vi. EMMA LOU, b. June 8, 1879; m. J. Hampton Craft.
 vii. JAMES H., b. May 5, 1881.

105.

ELIZABETH KATHERINE^a GOSS (36) was born Dec. 3, 1849, was educated in the country schools, taught school a number of years and helped her widowed mother raise and educate her three little children. She married James Ansell Seegar June 1, 1885, at her mother's home near Elberton, Ga., Rev. G. M. Campbell officiating. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Seegar was born Oct. 29, 1842. He is also a member of the Baptist Church.

106.

SARAH FRANCES^a GOSS (36) (called Sallie), was born Sept. 2, 1853, and married George Henry Mann May 16, 1872. Mr. Mann was born Dec. 6, 1846, and was educated in Talbot Co., Ga. His life business is farming. He and his wife are Baptist. Children:

- i. ALICE AMARINTHA^a, b. Aug. 12, 1873.
 ii. JAMES EDWIN, b. Nov. 5, 1874; m. Alice Bates, 1891.
 iii. JEREMIAH GIFF, b. Apr. 26, 1876.
 iv. GEORGE ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 18, 1878.
 v. WILLIAM ISHAM, b. July 18, 1880.
 vi. EUGENE, b. May 11, 1883.
 vii. ANDREW WILSON, b. July 7, 1886.
 viii. RICHARD CALOWAY, b. Jan. 16, 1889.
 ix. THOMAS, b. Feb. 17, 1891.
 x. FANNIE, b. Mar. 24, 1892.

107.

MINNIE LEE^a GOSS (36) was born July 8, 1865, in Banks Co., Ga., was educated at Bowman, Ga., and married Robert Stephen Andrew, a farmer, Jan., 1885. Mr. Andrew is a member of

the Methodist Church and his wife is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Bowman, Ga., and have one child, a son:

FRANK², about 16 years old, 1902.

108.

JENNIE POPE⁴ GOSS (36) was born Feb. 29, 1872, was educated at Bowman, Ga., and married Llewellyn M. Hulme Jan., 1898. Mr. Hulme was born July 1, 1872. He is a good husband and father. He is a postal clerk and runs from Jacksonville, Fla., to Hamlet, S. C. Mrs. Hulme is a good and affectionate wife and devoted mother. Mrs. Hulme is a member of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. HORATIO⁵, b. July 28, 1899.
- ii. FRANCIS MONROE, b. Aug. 28, 1901.

109.

JOSEPH BENJAMIN⁴ WEBB (38) was born Feb. 17, 1837, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools of that period and married Rachel E. Gholston in 1866.

Miss Gholston was born Feb. 1, 1837, in Madison Co., Ga., and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Webb's business is farming. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Comer, Oglethorpe Co., Ga. They have no children.

110.

MARY ELIZABETH⁴ McCURRY (40) was born about 1828 and married James Herring in 1847. Mr. Herring was born about 1825. Children:

- i. LAURA⁵, b. in 1849; m. in Ala.; no children.
- ii. JAMES, JR., b. in 1852; m., lives in Ala., and has children.

111.

LOUISA ANTIONETTE⁴ McCURRY (40) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., and educated in the common schools. She married James D. Rice, a farmer. Mr. Rice and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- 260. i. WILLIE⁵, m. Lindsay M. Parks.
 - ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1875.
 - iii. EMMA, b. about 1882.
- P. O. address, Hartwell, Ga.

112.

JOHN B.⁴ AND HORATIO J.⁴ McCURRY (40) were members of the 16th Ga. Regiment, Confederate States Army, and lost their lives in the Civil War, 1861-5. Jno. B. died at Williamsburg, Va., Mar. 19, 1862; Horatio James was wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., and died at Richmond, Feb 8, 1863.

113.

JUDGE ANGUS L.⁴ McCURRY (40) was born Oct. 17, 1843, in Elbert Co., Ga. (now Hart), was educated in the country schools and married Susan F. Richardson in 1867. Miss Richardson was born in 1842, and educated in the country schools. Judge Angus L. McCurry is ex-ordinary of Hart county and is engaged in farming. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Hart Co., Ga. P. O. address, Hartwell.

Judge McCurry served three terms as tax receiver and two as ordinary of Hart Co. Children:

- 261. i. AMOS F.⁵, b. in 1867; m. Annie Burrus.
- 262. ii. EDNA IRENE, b. 1871; m. J. L. McCurley.
- 263. iii. DAISY GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 6, 1880; m. D. V. Thornton.

114.

DR. ISHAM LUTHER⁴ McCURRY (40) was born Feb. 8, 1848, in Elbert, (now Hart) Co., Ga. He was educated at Hartwell and at the Ga. Medical College in 1872. He was united in marriage to Nannie H. Jarrard of White Co., Ga., July 23, 1876.

Miss Jarrard was born May 8, 1854, and was educated at Walthalla, S. C.

Dr. McCurry and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Hartwell, Ga., where he is successfully engaged practicing medicine. One child:

- 264. WILLIAM EDGAR⁵, b. July 13, 1877; m. Daisy N. Webb.

115.

ALEXANDER ROBERT⁴ McCURRY (40) was born Nov. 30, 1849, in Hart Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools, and married Ella Reese in 1882, at Brownsville, Ga. Miss Reese was born in Hart Co., Ga., Mar. 25, 1865, and was educated in

the county schools and at Brownsville. She died Mar. 13, 1901. Mr. McCurry is a prominent merchant at Hartwell, Ga., where he resides. He is a member of Baptist Church. His wife was a member of the Methodist Church. Children:

- i. LENA MAY^a, b. May 17, 1883.
- ii. ANNA ROSALIE, b. July 29, 1889; d. Sept. 4, 1902.
- iii. VESTA, b. Oct. 7, 1892.
- iv. MARY LEE, b. Oct. 13, 1895.

116.

COL. ASBURY GOSS^a McCURRY (40) was born Feb. 17, 1852, in what is now Hart Co., Ga., was educated at Hartwell, Ga., and at Athens, Ga. He married Fannie Norton, daughter of Hon. John B. Benson, of Hartwell, Oct. 17, 1876. Miss Benson was born Aug. 23, 1854, and was educated at Hartwell, Ga. Mr. McCurry is an able attorney-at-law and is practicing his profession at Hartwell, Ga. He has represented Hart Co. in the General Assembly three different times and before his son was elected was the youngest representative the county had ever had.

On July 1, 1901, the law firm of A. G. and Julius B. McCurry (father and son) was formed and the firm has a large practice. In addition to a general practice, they are assistant division counsel for the Southern Railway Co. Children:

- i. JULIAN BERRY^a, b. Apr. 22, 1879; was elected representative of Hart Co. in the State Legislature, 1902, and was the youngest representative the county has ever had.
- ii. ELOISE NORTON, b. Nov. 30, 1885; a refined and cultured young woman, educated at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga.

117.

ZEDORA F.^a ROEBUCK (41) was born May 30, 1845, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated in the local schools and at Elberton, Ga., and married Peyton S. Norman, Sept. 13, 1859.

Mr. Norman was born Oct. 25, 1839, in Lincoln Co., Ga., and was educated at Elberton and Fayetteville, Ga. P. O., Hartwell, Ga. Children:

- i. PEYTON^a, b. Mar. 16, 1861.
- ii. CHARLES M., b. Nov. 23, 1869.
- iii. MATTIE EMMA, b. Oct. 13, 1872.
- iv. ELLITON HAWES, b. July 22, 1876.

- v. ANNA, b. Apr. 21, 1879.
- vi. DUDLEY EUGENE, b. Nov. 16, 1882.
- vii. GEORGE MOSELEY, b. Nov. 14, 1884.
- viii. LILLIAN INEZ, b. July 15, 1858.

118.

EMILY ANN^a ROEBUCK (41) was born June 20, 1848, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated in the local schools and married Charles W. Seidell, Dec. 17, 1867.

Mr. Seidell was born in Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 21, 1843, and was educated at Nazareth and Easton, Northampton Co., Pa. He was graduated in law at the University of Ga. He is a member of Episcopal Church and his wife of the Baptist Church. They reside at 10 West Ellis St., Atlanta, Ga. Children:

- i. MAR^a, b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. Menzo White in 1887; d. Aug. 13, 1892; no issue.
- ii. STAFFORD, b. June, 1872.
- iii. ANNIE R., b. July, 1876; d. Sept., 1876.
- iv. ATHERTON, b. Dec. 30, 1880.
- v. ALEXANDER STEPHENS, b. June, 1883; d. July, 1883.
- vi. JAMES ROEBUCK, b. July, 1886; d. July, 1886.

FIFTH GENERATION.

119.

JUDGE JOHN AUSTIN^a LANCASTER (46) was born in Troup Co., Ga., Dec. 15, 1839, where he lived until he was eight or ten years of age. His parents then moved to Elmore Co., Ala., where he spent his entire after life. John A. was raised on a farm and received a good education in the neighboring schools. When the war between the States broke out, he volunteered among the first, and made a fine record as a brave and efficient soldier.

He became first lieutenant of Co. D, 17th Alabama Regiment, and was badly wounded in the battle of Franklin, Tenn. On his return from the war he found property and nearly everything else swept away. He went to work, however, with a will, and by teaching school and farming he soon was enabled not only to care for himself, but also to aid his family and friends. On March 1, 1866, he was married to Miss Francis Aldora Lett, a

girl as sweet and amiable as she was beautiful of face. She was born Feb. 28, 1849, and was at the time of her marriage seventeen years of age.

It is doubtful if any man ever applied himself more laboriously to duty than did John A. Lancaster. By dint of hard labor and close economy he soon found himself in easy circumstances and used his means in giving good advantages to his family and in lending a helping hand to those in distress.

The poor found in him a ready friend, and many a man to-day can testify to this truth.

He was a large-hearted, conservative, generous man, abreast of the times. Provident, broad-seeing magnet around which property and men naturally gathered. He soon became a prominent and unusually popular man in his county. This latter fact drew him into the field of politics, and as the nominee of his party for sheriff he was the first Democrat to carry his county. After serving one term as sheriff he was nominated for Judge of Probate, and was elected continuously until he resigned a few years before his death. In Feb., 1899, John A. Lancaster was taken sick and was never again a well man. His sufferings were great. His physicians failed in diagnosing his case and it was never fully known what the real trouble was, but seemed to be the brain. Never was man more tenderly cared for than he. His devoted wife seemed to live in the very atmosphere of his every "beck and call," for three long years she never left his side, only to prepare some dainty nourishment for him, and he was always happiest when she was near him.

One year before he died he lost his eyesight, and at times his mind was gone, and it was indeed pitiful and heart-rending to hear him call for each of his children and ask where they were, and he never tired of calling the name he loved so well, that of his wife, "Dora, Dora, are you here?" The answer always came back: "Yes, I am here." He never connected himself with any church until after he was taken sick. His pastor, Rev. A. L. Andrews, visited him often during his sickness, and they spent many hours in earnest conversation on religion, until he became satisfied of his acceptance with God, and was received into the communion of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. That was indeed a solemn hour when he united himself with the church.

and his family all knelt around his bed and received with him the emblems of our Lord's sufferings and death. (His wife is a consecrated Christian, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All their children belong to the same church.) On the 6th day of March, 1901, the end came, and he died as peacefully as a little child falling asleep. He was buried in the Wetumpka cemetery. Children:

- i. Son*, died in infancy.
- 265. ii. WILLIAM LYCURGUS, b. Mar. 4, 1869; m. Margaret Elizabeth Gaddis.
- 266. iii. EULALA VIOLA, b. June 30, 1871; m. John Rufus Gamble.
- 267. iv. JESSIE ALDORA, b. July 27, 1875; m. Hon. Robert Tyler Goodwin.
- 268. v. JOHN AUSTIN, JR., b. July 19, 1878.
- 269. vi. MINNIE LEE, b. Nov. 26, 1880; m. Dr. Thomas H. Street.
- 270. vii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Feb. 9, 1883.
- 271. viii. EFFIE LENA, b. Nov. 13, 1884.

120.

MARY M.^s LANCASTER (46) was born Feb. 16, 1842, in Troup Co., Ga., was educated at Goodhope, Coosa Co., Ala. She joined the Missionary Baptist Church when quite young. On Nov. 1, 1863, she was united in marriage to John Holloway, in Troup Co., Ga.

Mr. Holloway responded to the call of his country and never returned. He died of a wound received in battle, July 20, 1864.

Mrs. Holloway, left a widow, moved back to Ala., and settled in Chambers Co. In 1874 she married George W. Clemmens, a farmer and an honored and respected citizen of Chambers Co. Mr. and Mrs. Clemmens are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Chambers Co., Ala. P. O. address, Denson. Children:

Of first marriage a son, b. July 26, 1864, d. in infancy.
Of second marriage:

- i. WILEY ALONZO*, b. July 7, 1875.
- ii. MATTIE EULALA, b. Aug. 30, 1879.
- iii. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Feb. 7, 1881; d. Nov. 20, 1901.
- iv. GENIE ANN, b. Aug. 25, 1885.
- v. VIOLA AMERICA, b. Dec. 5, 1887.

121.

JESSE HAMILTON^s LANCASTER (46) was born in Troup Co., Ga., April 16, 1844. In his seventeenth year he re-

sponded to the call of his country for volunteers to fight for the Confederacy. He died of measles in Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1861. One of his comrades, J. L. Joiner, wrote his parents how bravely he died. He said: "I had rather died a soldier's death, for I die for my country and for liberty." His body was shipped to his home, Good Hope, Ala., for interment.

122.

WILLIAM GIBSON^s LANCASTER (46) was born in Troup Co., Ga., Oct. 14, 1847. He was a born patriot. When a lad of sixteen he left his parental roof to join the Confederate Army in defense of his country. Being considered too young to carry arms, he was detailed an orderly for Adjutant S. L. Alexander, of the 3rd Georgia Regiment, Company "H." He was a brave young man, ever ready and faithful to his trust in the most furious conflict. His education was completed at the Central "Institute," under Dr. F. A. Bragg. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, when twenty years of age and was ever ready to support its cause. He was a true and noble man, his motto, "Dare to do right." He was a financier and capitalist, was noted for his fair and honest dealings with his fellow man. God never blessed his home with a living child, but it has often been called "The Orphans' Home," he having reared four orphans, one boy and three girls. They bless his name, while he sleeps in the celestial city. He married Lucretia Viola Lett, in Elmore Co., Ala., Oct. 22, 1872. She was born and reared in Elmore Co., Ala., educated at Good Hope, Ala., and is a member of the M. E. Church, South. William Gibson Lancaster died June 20 of heart failure, and was buried at "Pleasant Grove" cemetery, Elmore Co., Ala.

123.

MARTHA E.^s LANCASTER (46) was born Jan. 25, 1850, married A. S. Holifield, Nov. 1, 1866. A. S. Holifield was born Jan. 29, 1849. They reside at Dallas, Tex. Both are consistent members of M. E. Church. A. S. Holifield is church secretary and treasurer, is a planter and prosperous business man, is an ex-

tensive land owner. Martha E. Holifield (wife) is a devoted wife and mother, and a thorough business woman, ever looking on the bright side of everything. Children:

- 272. i. WILLIAM A.^s, b. June 25, 1868; m. Ida Sanders.
- 273. ii. ALLEN L., b. June 5, 1871; m. Eva Caples.
- 274. iii. ALICE M., b. Nov. 8, 1872; m. R. B. Echols.
- 275. iv. RALPH, b. Feb. 5, 1875; m. Zorada E. Mitchell.
- 276. v. MATTIE LENA, b. Feb. 11, 1877; m. C. C. Gross.
- 277. vi. ALLIE M., b. May 19, 1879; m. D. A. Reynolds.
- vii. CHARLES H., b. Jan. 25, 1882.
- viii. CLEVELAND R., b. June 3, 1884.
- ix. HENRY N., b. July 20, 1886.
- x. ANNIE D., b. May 14, 1889.
- xi. BESSIE L., b. May 1, 1892.

124.

SARAH PERMELIA^s LANCASTER (46) was born in Elmore Co., Ala., Sept. 8, 1853, was educated at Goodhope, Ala. Joined the M. E. Church in her seventh year. On Nov. 21, 1872, she married George Miller Harrington. Of this union there are eight children. She is a kind and loving mother and her children bless her name. Their children are kind and obedient. George Miller Harrington, her husband, was born Oct. 12, 1854, educated at Goodhope, Ala. Is a kind and very indulgent husband and father. Is a farmer and a very successful one, and a man of fine business qualities.

- 278. i. MATTIE GLENN^s, b. Aug. 23, 1873; m. Albert P. Collins.
- 278½. ii. JESSIE, b. Sept. 30, 1875; m. L. N. Fielder.
- 279. iii. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Feb. 10, 1877; m. Allie Williams.
- 280. iv. GEORGE GIBSON, b. Jan. 12, 1880.
- 281. v. SARAH P., } Twins, b. Mar. 12, 1882.
- 281. vi. FRANCES, }
- 282. vii. ARCHIE CLOVIS, b. Sept. 1, 1888.
- 283. viii. BESSIE MILDRED, b. July 9, 1886.

125.

JAMES MADISON^s LANCASTER (46) was born Nov. 8, 1855, in the eastern portion of Elmore Co., Ala., and being quite young at the death of his father, was reared principally under the care of his widowed mother on the farm left to the family upon the death of the father. He secured an academic education for the most part in the common schools of Wetumka. At an early age he began business as a planter and by dint of his energy, practical methods and courageous industry has been

successful in a marked degree, and at his present age enjoys the high esteem and respect of his fellow-man. While Mr. Lancaster has never connected himself with any religious organization, he is inclined to affiliate with the M. E. Church, South. His private life is above reproach and by the purity of his conversation and many quiet deeds of charity has wielded a potent influence for good. On Mar. 1, 1878, he married Lula Carolyn Osburn, born at Natches, Miss., Aug. 30, 1861, and who at an early age being left motherless, was reared by her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Theophilus Osburn, at Tallassee, Ala., but having married at the early age of seventeen her educational course was not completed. At the age of 16 she became a member of the M. E. Church, South, and her many Christian graces and loyalty to the welfare of her husband and family at once distinguish her as an ideal wife. She is a woman endowed with many personal charms and ever ready to help the sick or distressed, and is loved by all her neighbors and numerous friends. One child:

284

WILLIAM REED LANCASTER⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1879.

126.

CHARLES ALONZO⁵ LANCASTER (46) was born June 3, 1858. He received his education at Watumpka, Ala. He was an upright Christian man, although he was not a member of any church; his life was such that any might follow. He died Oct. 11, 1887, the result of a severe case of lockjaw, brought on by his getting one of his hands cut in a cotton gin. He was cut down in the prime of a useful career, being engaged in farming and stock raising, was also running a public ginnery at the time of his accident. He was not a married man. Never was there a son more dutiful, a brother more affectionate, or a friend more true. None knew him but to love. He left a host of grief-stricken relatives and friends. His remains were interred in the family burying ground at Goodhope, Ala.

127.

HENRY JOSEPHUS⁵ LANCASTER (46) was born Feb. 2, 1864. At an early age he was put in the country schools, where he remained until the year 1880. He then entered the

Alabama, Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, where he remained two years. In June, 1884, he graduated from the University of Ala. After graduation he remained at home on the farm, pursuing a course of legal reading to fit himself for the bar. He is a careful, clear-seeing man, endowed with a mind singularly free from prejudice, naturally liberty-loving, sincere in every emotion and thought. He is a lawyer of good repute. In June, 1892, he married Miss Margaret Phillips, of Elmore Co. She was born July 31, 1874, completed her education at A. C. F. College, Tuskegee, Ala. She is a kind-hearted, modest, though intelligent woman, one who takes great interest in her children and home affairs. Is a devout Christian member of M. E. Church and a friend to those in distress.

Henry J. Lancaster was appointed Probate Judge of Elmore Co. in 1899, to fill vacancy caused by the death of W. P. Gaddis. He wears the mantle with credit. Judge Lancaster is the nominee of the Democratic party for Probate Judge and will be elected at the ensuing election and succeed himself in that office. Children:

- i. CHARLES RUPELLE⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1893.
- ii. ALMA LEONA, b. June 7, 1895.
- iii. MABEL CATHERINE, b. Jan. 10, 1897.
- iv. EMMA ESTHER, b. Feb. 26, 1901.

128.

MARY ANN REBECCA⁵ DICKSON (47) was born May 24, 1842, and married Newton A. Evans. They resided at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., and the vicinity of that place.

Mrs. Evans is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Evans was a son of Llewellyn Evans, who married two of the sisters of David Wright. He was a son of the first marriage. He died some years since. Children:

- i. MATTIE⁶, m. McGee; and d. at Westpoint, Ga.
- ii. LOU, m. Henry Sellers, reside in Tex.
- iii. ETNA, m. Frank Battle; reside near Chinagrove, Bullock Co., Ala.
- iv. ALONZO, m. Savannah Townsend; reside at Pinelevel, Ala.
- v. MAUD.
- vi. MARY.

129.

MARTHA ELIZABETH^s DICKSON (47) was born Mar. 6, 1846, in Troup Co., Ga., was educated at Lagrange, Ga., and married William Lee Crow, a farmer, July 24, 1862. Mr. Crow was born Mar. 7, 1840, and was educated at Chinagrove, Ala. He died July 13, 1866.

Jan. 28, 1878, Mrs. Crow married James F. Frazer. She is a Baptist and resides at Montgomery, Ala. Children:

Of first marriage:

285. i. FANNIE LEE^s, b. Aug. 7, 1864; m. Julius D. Phelps.
286. ii. WILLIE, b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Dr. C. L. Boyd.

Of second marriage:

- i. JESSIE DICKSON, b. Oct. 21, 1878.
ii. MARY MATILDA, b. June 13, 1880.
iii. DAVID ALLEN, b. May 3, 1882.
iv. FAY FULTON, b. July 2, 1884.

130.

JESSE HAMILTON^s DICKSON (43) was born Dec. 26, 1847, and was thrice married. His first wife was Martha Townsend. His second Helen Townsend, and his third Annie Evans, all of Montgomery Co., Ala. Mr. Dickson is a member of the Baptist Church and has been a zealous worker in the interest of Sabbath schools. He left Ala. some years ago and settled in Tex. Children:

- i. TALLULAH,
ii. DAVID A.,
iii. MARTHA, } Children of his first wife.

131.

DAVID M.^s DICKSON, JR., (47) was born July 24, 1850, and married Blandy Eubank, of Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala. For many years the family resided in Montgomery and more recently in Birmingham, Ala. Mr. Dickson is a very capable insurance solicitor. Children:

- i. SAMMIE.
ii. DAVID.
iii. LEE.
iv. VIOLA.
v. BERNICE.

132.

VIRGINIA GOSS^s DICKSON (47) was born Jan. 29, 1856, and married Henry Townsend, of Montgomery Co., Ala. They reside in Tex. One child:

287. DARE^s, (a daughter), b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. W. D. Wachter.

133.

PROF. JAMES DAVIS^s DICKSON (47) was born April 24, 1862, in Montgomery Co., Ala., and married Jessie Thomas at Alexandria City, Ala. He is a member of the Baptist Church. He is a school teacher of some prominence.

134.

CHARLES WILLIAM^s DICKSON (47) was born April 6, 1867, and married Hattie Stough, at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala. He was a member of the Baptist Church. He died April 7, 1893.

135.

THOMAS AUBERY^s DICKSON (47) was born Aug. 15, 1870, was educated at Howard College, and at the State University of Ala., and graduated in medicine at Tulane University, New Orleans, La. He married Pauline Martin at Ozark, Ala., December 1, 1896. Miss Martin was born July 28, 1877, and was educated at Southern Female College, Lagrange, Ga. Dr. Dickson is a member of the Baptist Church. He resides in Mobile, Ala.

136.

JAMES DAVIS^s LEAK (52) was born Aug. 14, 1848, and married Clementine Parker, in Montgomery Co., Ala. They reside at Birmingham, Ala., 1404 S. 18th St. Children:

288. i. JESSIE ESTELLE^s, m. Oscar McMillan.
289. ii. LELA PEARL, m. Archibald B. Johnson.
iii. JAMES PARKER.
iv. NANNIE ASHTON.
v. SIDNEY LENA.
vi. ALICE LAMAR.

137.

MARTHA ADALINE KITURA^s LEAK (52) was born in Newton Co., Ga., Nov. 6, 1850, and married Edward Jefferson Harris, a farmer, at the residence of her parents in Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 28, 1869. Mr. Harris at this time (1902) is one of the commissioners for registering the qualified voters of Montgomery Co. He was born in Montgomery Co., Nov. 1, 1842. P. O. address, Raif, Ala. Children:

- 290. i. AUGUSTA PAULINE^s, b. Nov. 23, 1870; m. Jas. M. Custer.
- ii. JAMES WASHINGTON, b. May 1, 1872; d. Feb. 20, 1901.
- 291. iii. DAVID EDWARD, b. July 14, 1874.
- 292. iv. SAMUEL TILDEN, b. Aug. 4, 1876; m. Effie P. Huffman.
- v. JOHN HERBERT, b. Oct. 13, 1878.
- vi. ALVIN LEAK, b. Dec. 20, 1880.
- vii. JEFF. DAVIS, b. Apr. 21, 1883.

138.

LAURA FRANCES^s LEAK (52) was born Sept. 3, 1856, near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., and married Enoch Hale Salter, Oct. 2, 1881, at Pinelevel, Rev. J. P. Nall performing the marriage ceremony. Mr. Salter was born Sept. 1, 1854, near Orion, Ala. Mr. and Mrs. Salter are members of the Baptist Church. He is a farmer, mechanic and brickmason. They reside at Troy, Ala. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH BESSIE^s, b. July 8, 1882.
- ii. RUBIE PEARL, b. Nov. 14, 1884.
- iii. WILLIAM LEAK, b. Feb. 20, 1887.
- iv. LUCY BELLE, b. Dec. 9, 1889.
- v. HALE CLYDE, b. Aug. 28, 1892.
- vi. PHILIP RUFUS, b. May 8, 1895.

139.

ALICE JESSIE^s GARRARD (53) was born April 25, 1855, in Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated at Ramer High School, Montgomery Co., Ala., and married H. H. McCrary, May 16, 1885. Mr. McCrary was born Dec. 27, 1842. He died Mar. 6, 1888. He was a lumber merchant. He was and his widow is a member of the Baptist Church. She resides with her brother, George D. Garrard, at 1001 North 13th St., Birmingham, Ala. They were not blessed with children.

140.

LILLIAN GRISSET^s GARRARD (53) was born July 31, 1857, in Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated at Ramer, Ala., and married Robert J. Miles, Nov. 7, 1878. She died July 16, 1888. Children:

- 293. i. MARIS ENOLA^s, m. John Crowley.
- ii. RUBIE BELLE, b. Dec. 21, 1883.
- iii. MARIAM ELEANOR, b. Nov. 30, 1885.
- iv. ROBERT EMBRY, b. Apr. 18, 1888; d. July 27, 1888.

141.

GEORGE DAVIS^s GARRARD (53) was born Mar. 10, 1859, in Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated at Ramer, Ala., and married Susie M., daughter of Dr. Andrew Williams, of Birmingham, Ala., May 26, 1887. Miss Williams was born Feb. 20, 1872, and was educated at Birmingham. Mr. Garrard is in the real estate business. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at 1001 North 13th St., Birmingham. Children:

- i. GEORGE DAVIS^s, JR., b. May 1, 1890; d. young.
- ii. PAULINE HAMILTON, b. Apr. 18, 1892.
- iii. OSCAR JULIAN, b. May 2, 1895.
- iv. JOSEPH ANDREWS, b. June 22, 1897; d. Feb. 5, 1903.

142.

ELIZABETH A.^s BATTLE (55) was born in Pike Co., Ala., Sept. 8, 1857, and married Milton C. Townsend, a farmer, of Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 5, 1870. Mr. Townsend was born in July, 1856. They reside in Jones Co., Tex. Mr. Townsend and his wife and daughters are members of the Methodist Church. Children:

- i. AMELIA EULALIA^s, b. Nov. 19, 1880.
 - ii. ETHEL VERNA, b. Nov. 3, 1883.
 - iii. MILTON C., b. Sept. 2, 1888.
 - iv. JESSIE ALSON, b. Oct. 15, 1890.
 - v. ANDREW, b. Jan. 4, 1894.
- Two died not named.

143.

MARY ALICE^s ROWELL (55) was born in Pike Co., Ala., Aug. 23, 1866, and married John McCaskill, a farmer, in 1888.

Mr. McCaskill was born in Orion, Pike Co., Ala., about 1857. He is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. They reside in Tex. One child:

ZULA MARIS McCASKILL^a, b. Apr. 4, 1895; d. in Sept. 1895.

144.

CLINTON GORDON^a ROWELL (55) was born in Pike Co., Ala., Jan. 2, 1869, and married Lucy Vaughn in Sept., 1895. Miss Vaughn was born in Tenn., June 26, 1874, and is a Methodist in religious faith. Mr. Rowell is engaged farming. They reside in Tex. Children:

- i. ETHEL^a, b. June, 1896.
- ii. RAYMOND GORDON, b. June, 1898.
- iii. MABEL, b. Nov. 15, 1900.

145.

EDGAR FULLER^a ROWELL (55) was born in Lamar Co., Tex., Sept. 7, 1870, and married Mattie Wilkins in Dec., 1894. Miss Wilkins was born in Smith Co., Tex., in Jan., 1876. Mr. Rowell is a farmer and is an active and useful member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Rowell is also a Baptist. Children:

- i. LOUIS WILKINS^a, b. Dec. 6, 1895.
- ii. LENICE IRENE, b. Aug. 10, 1898.

146.

DR. WILLIAM NEWTON^a ROWELL (55) was born June 27, 1873, in Denton Co., Tex., and graduated in dentistry at Louisville, Ky., spring of 1900, and located at Louisville, Tex. He was married June 27, 1900, to Minnie Claton. Miss Claton was born 1875 in Louisville, Tex., where she was reared and educated.

Dr. and Mrs. Rowell are members of the M. E. Church, South.

147.

WILLIAM G.^a EUBANK (56) was born Feb. 2, 1860, in Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated in the common schools and married Margaret Amelia Tompkins in 1892. Miss Tompkins was born in 1857 and was educated in the common schools in

Bullock Co., Ala. Mr. Eubank is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Their P. O. address is Hector, Bullock Co., Ala.

148.

ARIE G.^a EUBANK (56) was born Aug. 28, 1866, in Lowndes Co., Ala., was educated at Georgiana, Pinelevel and Ramer, Ala., and married Walter Amos, Feb. 23, 1893. Mr. Amos died April 28, 1896. He was born near Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1862, was a fine wood workman by trade. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and his wife was a member of the Baptist Church.

The widow Amos married Jeff. D. Tompkins, a farmer, Oct. 7, 1897. Mr. Tompkins was born Mar. 9, 1861, in Bullock Co., Ala. Children:

Of first marriage:

GILBERT AMOS^a, b. Dec. 22, 1893.

Of second marriage:

- i. NINA ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1898.
- ii. OSCAR TEMPLE, b. Aug. 1, 1899.
- iii. INEZ, b. Aug. 15, 1901.

149.

HIRAM JACKSON^a GARRARD (57) was born Jan. 1, 1871, and married Lou Walls, May 18, 1893. Mr. and Mrs. Garrard are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Tex. Mr. Garrard is a farmer. One child:

LOUIS ALBERT^a, b. Mar. 15, 1894.

150.

WILEY GORDON^a GARRARD (57) was born Mar. 13, 1873, and married Ola E. Shaw, Jan. 13, 1898. Miss Shaw was born July 6, 1873. They are members of the Baptist Church, and he is a deacon. His life business is farming. Address, Ira, Scurry Co., Tex.

151.

ROBERT STELL^a GARRARD (57) was born April 20, 1875. He is a member and licensed minister of the Baptist Church, and is (1902) at Jackson, Tenn., attending school preparatory to preaching; will finish his course in Tex.

152.

MARY ELIZABETH^s GARRARD (57) was born Sept. 18, 1878, and married J. C. Gray, a farmer, Dec. 1, 1901. Mrs. Gray is a member of the Baptist Church. Address Ira, Scurry Co., Tex.

153.

IDA MAY^s GARRARD (57) was born Dec. 13, 1880, and married L. A. Shaw, a farmer, Feb. 15, 1899. Mr. Shaw was born April 6, 1877. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Address, Snyder, Tex. One child:

MARY PEARL^s, b. Mar. 5, 1900.

154.

JOHN BUNYAN^s JACKSON (58) was born Mar. 2, 1869, in Pike Co., Ala., and married Sarah Dubois, of Tex., Jan. 10, 1892, where they reside and Mr. Jackson is farming. Children:

- i. WILLIE ETHEL^s, b. Nov. 17, 1892, in Montague Co., Tex.
 - ii. A. G., b. Aug. 18, 1894, in Clay Co., Tex.
 - iii. JOHN OMER, b. in 1897, in Clay Co., Tex.
 - iv. EDGAR, b. Mar. 21, 1900, in Ind. Ty.
- One died in infancy.

155.

MINNIE LEE^s JACKSON (58) was born Aug. 28, 1871, in Hunt Co., Tex., and married Charles L. Rice, a farmer, of Tex., Sept. 4, 1890. Mr. Rice was born April 23, 1873, in Hunt Co., Tex. Children:

- i. ARTHUR JACKSON^s, b. April 10, 1893.
- ii. GRACE DALLAS, b. May 6, 1895.
- iii. LOUIS LEE, b. in 1897.
- iv. One died in infancy.
- v. RUBY JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 4, 1901.

156.

ANNIE LAURA^s JACKSON (58) was born April 23, 1873, in Hunt Co., Tex., and married Steven A. Carter, a farmer, Sept. 4, 1890. Children:

- i. LAURA EULALA^s, b. 27, 1891, in Clay Co., Tex.
 - ii. CLYDE EDWARD, b. Nov. 1, 1893, in Montague Co.
 - iii. CARL LAFAYETTE, b. Mar. 2, 1896, in Montague Co.
 - iv. JESSE ALBONS, b. Sept. 25, 1899, in Ind. Ty.
- One died in infancy.

157.

HIRAM ALPHONSO^s JACKSON (58) was born Feb. 27, 1876, in Denton Co., Tex., and married Cornelia Ferguson, July 21, 1901. Mr. Jackson is a farmer.

158.

JOSEPH ABNER^s JACKSON (58) was born in Montague Co., Tex., Jan. 19, 1879, and married Dollie Haterly, June 31, 1901.

He is a farmer. They reside in the Ind. Ty.

159.

MARY E.^s WRIGHT (59) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Dec. 28, 1859, was educated at Pinelevel Institute, Pinelevel, Ala., and married Robert W. Robinson at the residence of her parents, Nov. 5, 1878. They have resided in Montgomery from the time of their marriage. Mr. Robinson was born in Montgomery, Aug. 22, 1877, and is a son of Patrick Robinson, for many years tax collector of Montgomery county. Children:

294. i. MAGGIE PEARL^s, b. Aug. 22, 1879; m. Benj. W. Packer.
- ii. ROBERTA JEANNETTE, b. June 30, 1883.

160.

GEORGIA JEANNETTE^s WRIGHT (59) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Mar. 6, 1862, was educated at Pinelevel Institute and married Allie H. Eubank, at Pinelevel, Nov. 9, 1885. Mr. Enbank is a good business man, has been living at Pinelevel since their marriage, engaged in farming, until recently; he was elected tax assessor for Montgomery Co., and moved his family to Montgomery City. One child:

NATHANIEL D.^s, b. Dec. 24, 1886.

161.

MARGARET ELIZABETH^s WRIGHT (59) third daughter of Nathan D. and M. E. Wright, was born at Pinelevel, Ala., Aug. 14, 1866.

Having a vigorous mind and body, she has made the best use of a good education, and her musical talent has been duly developed.

For some years she has made her home in Montgomery with her sister, Mrs. Hudson, where she devotes her time to philanthropic and church work, with intervals of study and travel. In 1900 she was in Europe, seeing the art treasures of the old world, and witnessing the Passion Play at Oberammergau. Thus with personal charm is combined the grace of culture, which makes her a most agreeable companion.

162.

ZULA E.^s WRIGHT (59) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Feb. 5, 1869, was educated at Pinelevel Institute, and married William M. Hudson, of Montgomery, at Pinelevel, Jan. 14, 1891. Mr. Hudson is a successful merchant, member of the firm of W. M. Hudson & Co., dealers in groceries at Montgomery. Mr. Hudson has been an Alderman of the city and is now a member of the Board of Revenue for Montgomery Co. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They have an elegant home on Sayre street where they reside; an interesting and happy family. Children:

- i. GLADYS^s, b. May 9, 1892.
 - ii. JOSEPH W., b. Aug. 14, 1894.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1897.
 - iv. FLORENCE J., b. Jan. 13, 1900.
- All b. in the city of Montgomery.

163.

CAROLINE ELMIRA^s WRIGHT (60) was born near Raif, Montgomery Co., Ala., Sept. 21, 1856, was educated in the common schools and spent one term at the Presbyterian College, Marion Ala. She married William McGee, of Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 4, 1875. Mr. McGee was born near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., and was educated in the common schools. Six children:

- i. DAVID ELON^s, b. Aug. 28, 1876, in Montgomery Co., Ala.
- ii. GEORGIA W., b. Mar. 16, 1878; m. Bennie F. Wells.
- iii. DURWARD H., b. Apr. 23, 1883, in Montgomery Co., Ala.
- iv. LUTHER JACKSON, b. Apr. 24, 1886, in Bullock Co., Ala.
- v. WILLIE LESTER, b. Jan. 13, 1892, in Macon Co., Ala.
- vi. NEWTON, b. Jan. 13, 1895, in Macon Co., Ala.

164.

THOMAS JACKSON^s WRIGHT (60) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Feb. 3, 1864, and married Carrie E. Armstrong, at Bonifay, Fla., Jan. 10, 1889. He is a mechanic and has been in the employ of the Louisville and Nashville R. R. Co. for nine years and for the past three years (1901) has been foreman of the bridge crew. They reside in Fla. Children:

- i. THEODOSIA^s, b. Nov. 18, 1889.
- ii. DAVID ROBERT, b. Aug. 31, 1891.
- iii. WILLIAM S., b. May 8, 1895; d. May 12, 1896.
- iv. EMALINE JEANNETTE, b. Aug. 8, 1897.
- v. BEULAH OLIVE, b. May 10, 1900.

165.

EMMA PERMELIA^s WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., May 1, 1864, was educated at Pinelevel Institute, and married Robert Lee Carter, of Montgomery Co., Jan. 5, 1887. Mr. Carter was born in Montgomery Co., Dec. 28, 1862, and was educated in the common schools. Children:

- i. JULIA LEONORA^s, b. Sept. 28, 1887.
 - ii. ROBERT LEE, JR., b. Jan. 10, 1889.
 - iii. ROSETTA LUCILE, b. Aug. 11, 1891.
 - iv. JEANNETTE SABILL, b. Nov. 29, 1894.
 - v. VIVIAN ELAINE, b. Feb. 10, 1897.
 - vi. FREDERICK JOSEPH, b. Mar. 15, 1900.
- All born in Montgomery Co., Ala., the last in Montgomery City.

166.

WILLIAM DAVID^s WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Apr. 12, 1866, was educated at Pinelevel Institute, and married Americus Theodosia Pitts, of Montgomery Co., Dec. 23, 1888. Miss Pitts was born May 12, 1871, near Pinelevel. They reside (1901) at Suwannee, Suwannee Co., Fla. Children:

- i. MARION LEONIDAS^s, b. Feb. 22, 1890.
 - ii. MIRA REBECCA, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
 - iii. MELVIN PEARSON, b. July 30, 1893.
- All born in Montgomery Co., Ala.

167.

JEANNETTE ELIZABETH^s WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 28, 1868, was educated

at Pinelevel Institute and married D. T. Donaldson, Dec. 8, 1887. Mr. Donaldson died Jan. 22, 1897, and she married William A. Sandifer, Nov. 28, 1899. They reside at Ensley, Ala., 1901.

Mr. Sandifer was born in Miss., Nov. 22, 1857. Children of first marriage:

- i. ETTA*, b. Nov. 15, 1889.
- ii. SADAN, b. Nov. 30, 1891; d. Nov. 2, 1896.
- iii. ALVA DAVID, b. Aug. 15, 1894.
- iv. BYRON EDGAR, b. Aug. 30, 1896; d. Nov. 29, 1898.

168.

FANNIE MILDRED^s WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 14, 1870, and married Green S. Winfield, Feb. 15, 1888.

Mr. Winfield was born in Walton Co., Fla., Apr. 3, 1863. They reside at Ensley, Ala. Children:

- i. CHARLEY*, b. Nov. 17, 1889.
 - ii. RUBY, b. Sept. 3, 1891.
 - iii. ALICE, b. Mar. 16, 1894.
 - iv. HARRY, b. Jan. 16, 1896.
 - v. ROBERT, b. Oct. 9, 1899.
- All born in Birmingham, Ala.

169.

SUSAN VIRGINIA^s WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Nov. 16, 1871, was educated at Pinelevel Institute, and married F. V. Battle, of Pinelevel, where they reside, Jan. 16, 1890. Children:

- i. FLORENCE*, b. Dec. 3, 1890.
 - ii. EVA ALLENE, b. Apr. 4, 1892.
 - iii. CLEMMIE LOIS, b. Nov. 29, 1897.
- All born in Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala.

170.

JAMES EVANS^s WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 16, 1875, was educated at Pinelevel Institute and married Bessie, daughter of Dr. John M. Goudelock, Feb. 12, 1902.

Miss Goudelock was born Sept. 18, 1876. Mr. Wright is a conductor on L. & N. R. R. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at 520 18th St., Bessemer, Ala.

171.

BENJAMIN GOSS^s WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 16, 1875, was educated at Pinelevel Institute and married Dora Downing Dec. 6, 1899. They reside at Pinelevel. One child:

MATTIE LEE.

172.

JESSIE CORINNE^s WRIGHT (61) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Dec. 12, 1880, was educated at Pinelevel Institute, and married Henry E. Battle, of Montgomery Co., Feb. 15, 1898. They reside at Pinelevel. Children:

- i. SUMPTER ELTON*, b. May 8, 1899.
 - ii. LEE OTIS, b. Jan. 5, 1901.
- Both b. at Pinelevel, Ala.

173.

CHARLES LINN^s GAY (62) was born at Talladega, Ala., Nov. 8, 1862, was educated at the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Auburn, Ala., and was graduated with first honors in 1882. He was united in marriage to Ida Belle Smith, at Daleville, Ala., Sept. 5, 1888. He is a prominent business man and merchant of Montgomery, Ala. A member of the firm of Gay, Hardie & Dune, wholesale druggists.

Miss Ida Bell Smith was born Apr. 9, 1869, and was educated at Baltimore, Md., and at Lagrange, Ga. She was graduated at the latter place from the Southern Female College in 1866. They reside in Montgomery, Ala., and have an elegant home in the southern part of the city and Mr. Gay owns valuable planting interests. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. } Twins, sons, still born Apr. 15, 1889.
- ii. }
- iii. IDA BELLE. } Twin daughters, b. June 9, 1890.
- iv. ANNIE LAURIE. } Annie Laurie d. day of birth.
- v. CHARLES LINN, JR., b. June 3, 1895.
- vi. BRADFORD HARDY, b. Sept. 25, 1900.
- vii. BENJAMIN SMITH, b. Mar. 3, 1904.

174.

JOHN FLOYD^s GAY (62) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery County, Ala., Dec. 17, 1864, was prepared for College at

Montgomery, Ala., entered the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Auburn, Ala., in 1879; continued there until 1882, pursuing literary course, thence at the Ala. State University at Tuscaloosa. He was graduated at the University in June, 1884, as A. B. In July, 1884, he commenced business with the Capital City Ins. Co., of Montgomery, Ala., and continued with that Company until July, 1889. He then opened an office as general insurance and real estate agent.

On Nov. 4, 1888, Mr. Gay and Julia Elmetta Teague were united in marriage at the Court street Methodist Church. Miss Teague is a daughter of Mr. William Martin Teague and Mrs. Eugenia Isabelle Teague, of Montgomery. Miss Julia Elmetta Teague was educated at Nashville College for young ladies in Tenn. They reside at Montgomery, Ala., and have an elegant home on Dexter Ave. Children:

- i. JULIA*, b. May 11, 1890.
- ii. ELLIE, b. Aug. 14, 1892.
- iii. JOHN FLOYD, JR., b. July 22, 1895.
- iv. WILLIAM TEAGUE, b. Sept. 29, 1899.

175.

REV. WILLIAM DAVID* GAY (62) was born in Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 8, 1867. He was educated at the Agricultural and Mechanical College, Auburn, Ala., and at the University of Alabama, where he was graduated as B. A. He was baptized May 31, 1887. He married Minnie Gardner, at Tuskegee, Ala., May 21, 1889. Miss Gardner was born at Talbotton, Ga., Apr. 9, 1868. She died after the birth of her only child, Jan. 25, 1893. Mr. Gay, preparatory for the ministry, took a course at the Southern Theological Seminary, at Louisville, Ky., taking the degree of M. A. and finished in Europe; studied a while at Oxford University. He has preached at Furman, Pleasant Hill, Adams Street, Montgomery, Ala., and Valliance Street Church, New Orleans. He was ordained Jan. 1, 1890, at First Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala. He has received into the church about one thousand souls, this Jan 1, 1901.

Mr. Gay and Mary Belle Scott, were united in marriage at Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 21, 1895. Miss Scott was born at Montgomery, July 27, 1868. Children:

Of first marriage:

- i. JULIUS GARDNER*, b. —; died.

Of second marriage:

- i. MARY, b. Nov. 7, 1896.
 - ii. FRANCES LOLA, b. June 12, 1898.
 - iii. MINNIE LOIS, b. Sept. 15, 1900.
- All born in Montgomery, Ala.

176.

EDWIN WRIGHT* GAY (62) was born in the City of Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 17, 1869, was prepared for College in the private schools of Montgomery 1876 to 79, then attended the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Auburn, Ala., and finally the State University at Tuscaloosa for two years, completing the course in 1887. He managed his father's farm for some years and until the latter's death. He then engaged in farming with good success. In 1894, he moved to Montgomery and engaged in the furniture business in co-partnership with Mr. Ellis, under the firm name and style of Ellis & Gay. Messrs. Ellis & Gay are leading furniture dealers and have built up a large business.

Mr. Gay and Lula Huffham were united in marriage May 14, 1890, at Verbena, Ala. Miss Huffham was born at Ramer, Montgomery Co., Ala., Sept. 14, 1871. Children:

- i. EDWIN WRIGHT*, JR., b. Feb. 23, 1891.
 - ii. BARNETT, b. Apr. 30, 1893.
- Both born in Montgomery, Ala.

177.

MINNIE LEE* GAY (62) was born in Montgomery, Ala., on July 28, 1872. At the age of 12 she was taken away from a private school in Montgomery, and sent to the Tuskegee Female College for one year. The following year she attended the Judson Female Institute at Marion, Ala., was there two years. In 1886 left the Judson and entered the Richmond Female Institute Richmond, Va., of which Miss Sally B. Hamner was president. In 1888 she was graduated from the Richmond Female Institute, the closing exercises being held in the Richmond Theatre, Thomas Nelson Page, delivering the baccalaureate address. After graduating she took a special course in vocal music, harp and modern languages at the private school of Misses Wreahs, 37 East 68th street, New York City.

On April 11, 1892, she was married to Willis Darby, Jr., son of Willis Darby and Sarah Carey, of Evergreen, Ala., at 19 Amlanda street, Montgomery, Ala., by the Rev. Neal Anderson.

In 1897 she separated from Willis Darby. In 1898 obtained her divorce on statutory grounds in the courts of Alabama. On November 28, 1898, she was married to Dr. Percy Edwin Dunlop Malcolm, second son of Sir Ormond Drumine Malcolm, Chief Justice of the Bahama Islands, and of Anna Sans Malcolm, Lady Malcolm, in New York City, at the Hotel Vendome, Broadway and 41st street, by Rev. Alfred Meyers. Children of first marriage:

- i. FRANCIS GAY*, b. Aug. 4, 1893.
 - ii. WILLIS CARY, b. May 18, 1896.
- Both born at 220 South Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

178.

FRANCES JULIUS* GAY (62) was born in Montgomery, Ala., on Aug. 4, 1877. She attended the convent school in Montgomery until 1891, then went east to Evelyn College, Princeton, New Jersey, where she remained until 1897. The following autumn she returned to the east and took a finishing course of modern languages and music at the private school of Mrs. Leslie Morgan at 13 West 86th street, New York City.

179.

NATHAN HERBERT* BARRON (63) was born in Montgomery Co., Ala., Feb. 6, 1868, and in his infancy was carried by the family to Smith Co., Tex. He grew up there, was educated in the common schools, and married Annie Russell Dec. 23, 1890. Miss Russell was born in Gregg Co., Tex. Nathan H. Barron is employed (this 1901) as salesman by a merchantile firm. Children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY*, b. in Gregg Co., Tex., Feb. 27, 1892.
- ii. TALLULAH JEANNETTE, b. in Smith Co., Tex., Mar. 31, 1894.
- iii. CLEO ODELL, b. in Smith Co., Tex., Sept. 13, 1896.
- iv. A son not named, b. Nov. 5, 1899; d. Jan. 27, 1900.
- v. ETHEL LUCILE, b. in Smith Co., Tex., Dec. 15, 1900.

180.

JOSEPH NEWTON* BARRON (63) was born in Montgomery Co., Ala., Dec. 16, 1869, and was carried to Texas by his par-

ents in Dec., 1870, where he grew up and was educated in the common schools. He married Ida Ellerd Sept. 20, 1896. Miss Ellerd was born in Smith Co., Tex., in Nov., 1875. They reside in Smith Co., and he is engaged in farming. Children:

- i. ROSIE LYDIA*, b. June 6, 1898.
 - ii. HARRY ELLERD, b. Apr. 17, 1899.
 - iii. HOPE, b. Jan. 7, 1900; d. Jan. 20, 1900.
- All born in Smith Co., Tex.

181.

FRANCES ESTELLA* BARRON (63) was born in Smith Co., Tex., Sept. 5, 1872; was educated in the common schools and married John Hall Wilkins, a farmer, Jan. 25, 1890. Mr. Wilkins was born Feb. 26, 1869, in Gregg Co., Tex. Children:

- i. FANNIE RAY*, b. in Smith Co., Mar. 10, 1891.
- ii. GEORGIA MAY, b. in Smith Co., Nov. 10, 1892.
- iii. JOHNNY TERRELL, b. in Smith Co., April 10, 1895; d. Sept. 22, 1895.
- iv. CHARLIE GAY, b. in Gregg Co., Sept. 5, 1896.
- v. EMMET PEARSON, b. in Gregg Co., Oct. 15, 1898.
- vi. LEWIS LANGLEY, b. in Gregg Co., Nov. 16, 1900.

182.

MARTHA MATILDA* ATKINSON (66) was born Dec. 15, 1855, at Chireno, Tex., and educated at her native place. She married Dr. Reuben Douglas Love Feb. 1, 1873. Dr. Love was born Apr. 17, 1853, at San Augustine, Tex., was educated at his native place and at Chireno. He is a practicing physician. Mrs. Love joined the Christian Church in 1885, and has consecrated her life to the cause of the Lord and Master; a true and faithful member. Dr. Love was appointed to Sam Houston Normal School for 1886, taught until 1888; attended Louisville Medical College in 1890, and graduated in 1892 in medicine. Children:

- i. JOHN EXOM*, b. Dec. 13, 1873; m. Florence Gaston.
- ii. ALBERT CROOKRITE, b. Sept. 7, 1875; d. in 1880.
- iii. MINNIE MINERVA, b. Oct. 3, 1877; d. July 16, 1880.
- iv. SETH DOUGLAS, b. Aug. 31, 1880; d. Aug. 8, 1881.
- v. JAKE, b. May 31, 1882; d. July 15, 1901.
- vi. RUBY ELLA, b. Apr. 13, 1884.
- vii. ALLIE RAY, b. Jan. 17, 1886.
- viii. MYRTLE EDNA, b. July 16, 1888.
- ix. LAURA AMBER, b. June 31, 1891.

183.

JOHN THOMAS^s ATKINSON (66) was born June 16, 1857, in Chireno, Tex., was educated at his native place, and married Ella Laurena Garrett, Feb. 9, 1881. Miss Garrett was educated at Chireno. Mr. Atkinson was and she is a consistent member of the Baptist Church. He was a farmer and died Jan. 18, 1897. Mrs. Atkinson resides at Chireno, Tex. Children:

- i. FELIX, b. Sept. 6, 1881; d. in July, 1882.
- ii. JOHN RANDOLPH^s, b. Sept. 25, 1883.
- iii. ROY GARRETT, b. Mar., 1886.
- iv. JERREL THOMAS, b. in 1889.
- v. WILLIE JAY, b. in 1892.
- vi. MARY ANTOINETTE, b. May 3, 1895; d. Sept., 1901.

184.

ELIZA FRANCES^s ATKINSON (66) was born Apr. 26, 1859, in Chireno, Nacogdoches Co., Tex.; was educated at her native place, and married Thomas Hollins Foote Dec. 24, 1877. There were born of this marriage four children, only one of which is living this 1902. The mother died May 10, 1885. She was a member of the M. E. Church. Mr. Foote was born Oct. 23, 1854, at San Augustine, Tex. The children born of this union were:

297. i. SUSIE MINERVA^s, b. Nov. 1878; m. Miles M. Westfall.
298. ii. ANNIE MAY, b. May 24, 1880; m. James Wiley McCall.
- iii. MARTHA MATILDA, b. Aug. 2, 1882; d. Aug. 11, 1882.
- iv. JOSEPH HOLLIS, b. Nov. 17, 1884; d. Aug. 15, 1886.

185.

MILLIE EUGENIA^s ATKINSON (66) was born Mar. 28, 1861, and died Mar. 11, 1889. She was a true and faithful member of the Methodist Church, a true daughter and devoted Christian. She was educated at Chireno, Tex., and was a school teacher. By her gentle and loveable character she made hosts of friends who sincerely mourned her untimely death.

186.

JOSEPH HENRY^s ATKINSON, Jr., (66) was born Feb. 25, 1863, at Chireno, Tex.; was educated at his native place, and joined the Missionary Baptist Church in 1891. In 1894 he stud-

ied for the ministry at Waco, Tex., and is an able and useful minister of the Gospel. He married Ruth Annie Mooney July 15, 1894. His wife was a true companion, a good neighbor and was dearly beloved. She was a devoted Christian of Primitive Baptist faith. She was born in Chireno Mar. 12, 1887, and was educated at Chireno, Tex. Children:

- i. MARY NEWPORT^s, b. July 25, 1895.
- ii. JOSEPH HOLT, b. Jan. 14, 1897.
- iii. GRACE LAVINIA, b. May 11, 1898.
- iv. LENA RUTH, b. Mar. 26, 1900.

187.

MERCER WASHINGTON^s FLOURNOY (67) was born in Chireno, Nacogdoches Co., Tex., in 1850, and married Sallie Doriss of Chireno. He died in Jan., 1888, leaving three children, two boys and one girl. His occupation was farming. The widow's address is Chireno, Tex.

188.

MARY^s FLOURNOY (67) was born in Chireno, Nacogdoches Co., Tex., in 1853, and married R. R. Wilson of Chireno, and survives him (1902) with nine children.

189.

JOHN^s FLOURNOY (67) was born in Chireno, Tex., in 1858, and has been twice married; has two children by each wife. He is a farmer and mechanic and resides at Chireno, Tex.

190.

SAM MARTIN^s FLOURNOY (67) was born in Chireno, Tex., in 1860, and married Mattie Nichols of Wood Co. Mrs. Flournoy died and left two children. Mr. Flournoy is a merchant, and resides at Elk City, Okla.

191.

EULA FLOURNOY^s (67) was born in Chireno, Tex., May 19, 1865; was educated at her native place and married J. C. Hallowell of Miss., a farmer, Dec. 28, 1880.

Mr. Hallowell was born Aug. 1, 1849. Both are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. VERA E., b. Mar. 18, 1890.
- ii. HERBERT H., b. Dec. 17, 1899.

192.

EDNA BELLE^s FLOURNOY (67) was born in Chireno, Tex., in 1871 and married Ben Ray of San Augustine, Tex., by whom she had five children. Mr. Ray died and she married James Nash of San Augustine. His occupation is farming.

193.

ELI HUGH^s FLOURNOY (67) was born in Chireno, Tex., in 1878, and married Pearl Page of Chireno. He is a farmer. Miss Page was born Aug. 9, 1883. They were married June 19, 1902.

194.

BENNIE ARTHUR^s ATKINSON (68) was born July 15, 1863, at Chireno, Nacogdoches Co., Tex.; was educated at Chireno High School, and married William Henry Gray Feb. 1, 1883. Mr. Gray was born Apr. 28, 1856, and was educated at Omen, Smith Co., Tex. Mr. Gray's business is merchandising and farming. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at San Augustine, San Augustine Co., Tex. Mr. Gray is a son of Thomas S. Gray from Tenn., and he a son of Anthony Gray. Children:

- i. EVIE VIRGINIA^s, b. July 3, 1885.
- ii. CECIL EDGAR, b. Oct. 1, 1887.
- iii. LAWRENCE S., b. Nov. 9, 1889.
- iv. NELLIE ROSENA, b. Jan. 5, 1892.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY, JR., b. Mar. 8, 1893.
- vi. KATIE VATINA, b. Feb. 13, 1895; d. June 31, 1896.
- vii. THELMA JEWEL, b. May 31, 1897.
- viii. BENNIE ARTHUR, b. Sept. 11, 1901.

195.

JOHN THOMAS^s COILE (73) was born Dec. 17, 1871, in Madison Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools and married Mildred A. E. Matthews Nov. 2, 1870. Miss Matthews was born Feb. 5, 1846, in Clarke Co., Ga., and was educated at Athens, Ga.

Mr. Coile's business was merchandising and farming. He was noted for his tact and skill in handling machinery; was of jolly, good-natured disposition and an earnest Christian. He died from injuries received in an oil mill Sept. 6, 1890. He was and his widow is a member of the Baptist Church. She resides at Dowdy, Madison Co., Ga. Children:

299. i. EFFIE PEARL^s, b. Aug. 13, 1871; m. James Hardman Carruth.
300. ii. EDGAR LUCAS, b. Oct. 16, 1872; m. Emma Thompson.
- iii. LUELLA, b. Jan. 16, 1875; m. Powers Ford, Nov. 27, 1892.
301. iv. POSEY MILDRED, b. Aug. 17, 1876; m. Henry Oliver Carruth.
302. v. JAMES CLIFFORD, b. June 9, 1878; m. Fannie Thompson.
- vi. JOHN WALLACE, b. Apr. 4, 1880; d. Dec. 28, 1899.
- vii. WILLIAM GIBSON, b. Apr. 7, 1882; d. July 6, 1882.
303. viii. MATHEW MELL, b. Apr. 28, 1888; m. Frances J. Yarbrough.
- ix. CLARENCE HATTIE, b. Aug. 29, 1886; d. Apr. 7, 1888.

196.

REV. WILLIAM MARION^s COILE (73) was born Feb. 11, 1854, in Madison Co., Ga.; was educated at the University of Ga., Athens, and at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. He married Mary Emma Eberhart Dec. 7, 1879.

Miss Eberhart was born July 17, 1858, in Madison Co., Ga., and was educated at Martin's Institute, Jefferson, Ga.

Mr. and Mrs. Coile are members of the Baptist Church and Mr. Coile is a minister of the same. They reside at Winterville, Oglethorpe Co., Ga. Children:

- i. WILLIAM RUTHERFORD^s, b. July 31, 1881.
- ii. JAMES MCCURDY, b. Jan. 17, 1883.
- iii. FRANK IRVIN, b. Nov. 5, 1885.
- iv. EMMA SUE, b. Feb. 2, 1888.
- v. MARION, b. Feb. 11, 1890.
- vi. BROADUS, b. Apr. 3, 1893.
- vii. SPURGEON, b. Oct. 13, 1895.
- viii. MARTHA GLADYS, b. Feb. 23, 1898.
- ix. BAILEY, b. Feb. 2, 1903.

197.

BENJAMIN ISHAM^s COILE (73) was born Feb. 2, 1857, in Madison Co., Ga.; was educated at University of Ga., Athens, Ga., and married Sarah Annie Butler Dec. 1, 1881. Miss Butler was born in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Coile's life business was farming. He was, and

his widow is, a member of the Baptist Church. He died Feb. 17, 1888. Mrs. Coile resides in Atlanta, Ga. Children:

- i. ETHEL*.
- ii. ERNEST.

- iii. MAURICE LEE.
- iv. ISHAM, b. in 1899.

198.

MARY ELIZABETH^s COILE (73) was born Mar. 26, 1852, in Madison Co., Ga., was educated at the Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga., and married E. F. Holliman Aug. 13, 1891. Mrs. Holliman's business is teaching and caring for her home. She is a member of the Athens Baptist Church and her husband is a member of the Methodist Church. They reside at Athens, Ga. Children:

- i. WILLIAM*, b. about 1894.
- ii. RUBY, b. Apr. 11, 1896.
- iii. RUTH, b. about 1898.

199.

MATILDA FRANCES^s COILE (73) was born Dec. 2, 1861, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was educated at Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga., and married Redding Thompson Pittard, Nov. 18, 1880. Mrs. M. F. Pittard's life business is teaching and care of her family. They are members of the Winterville Baptist Church, and reside at Winterville, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Children:

- i. FANNY COIL*, b. Aug. 14, 1881.
- ii. JAMES McCURDY, b. Jan. 17, 1883.
- iii. MARY SUE, b. Apr. 27, 1885; d. Aug. 27, 1901.
- iv. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. June 15, 1887.
- v. SALLIE LUCILE, b. Dec. 28, 1890.
- vi. ROBERTA KLINE, b. Apr. 5, 1893.
- vii. PAULINE WORKMAN, b. Feb. 16, 1896.
- viii. REDDING THOMPSON, JR., b. Jan. 20, 1898.
- ix. RALPH, b. Feb. 23, 1900.
- x. BABY, b. Feb. 11, 1902.

200.

DR. FRANKLIN WEST^s COILE (73) was born Dec. 16, 1864, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was educated at University of Ga., Athens, Ga., and at Medical College, Atlanta, Ga. He married Annie Louise Spier, who was educated at Augusta, Ga., and Gainesville, Ga. She was born Feb. 9, 1870.

Dr. and Mrs. Coile are members of the Winterville Baptist Church. They reside at Winterville, Oglethorpe Co., Ga. Children:

- i. LOUISE*, b. Feb. 17, 1892.
- ii. FRANK TURNER, b. Oct. 24, 1893.
- iii. ERVIN, b. Aug. 27, 1896.
- iv. FLOSSIE, b. Dec. 31, 1898.
- v. WILLIAM VERNON, b. Dec. 30, 1901.

201.

DR. JOSEPH GIBSON^s COILE (73) was born Jan. 19, 1868, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was educated at Mercer University, Macon, Ga., and at U. S. Grant Medical College, Chattanooga, Tenn. He married Lucy Aiken Feb. 9, 1894, who was educated in Atlanta, Ga. Dr. Coile's business is practicing medicine and raising fine chickens. He is a member of the Monticello Baptist Church, and his wife is a member of the Methodist Church. They reside at Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga. One child:

REUBEN, b. Oct., 1894.

202.

WILLIAM GIBSON^s WEBB (74) was born Oct. 7, 1881, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was educated at Collier's Academy and married Fannie Lou Burton Nov. 30, 1902. Miss Burton was born Dec. 21, 1883, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and was educated at Salem Academy. Mr. Webb is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Comer, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.

203.

PEARL EMMA^s WEBB (74) was born Jan. 17, 1884, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was educated at Collier's Academy and married Wiley Robert Raiden, a farmer, Sept. 28, 1902. Mr. Raiden was born Apr. 14, 1879, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and was educated at Liberty Academy. He and his wife are members, he of the Methodist and she of the Baptist Church. They reside in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. P. O., Stephens.

204.

JOHN WELLINGTON^s GARTH (75) was born Dec. 15, 1845, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at private schools and

married Matilda Eliza Ballard Welch of Mo., Mar. 20, 1872. Miss Welch was born Aug. 24, 1883, in Ray Co., Mo., and was educated at Christian Academy in Richmond and at St. Louis Seminary, Mo.

Mr. and Mrs. Garth are members of the Christian Church. They reside at Rosena, Albemarle Co., Va. No children.

205.

JAMES HUNTER⁵ GARTH (75) was born Sept. 7, 1847, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at private schools, and married Margaret L. Talley, of Simpson Co., Miss., Jan. 15, 1893. Miss Talley was born Dec. 21, 1848. Mr. and Mrs. Garth are members of the Methodist Church. He is a farmer. Their P. O. address is Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., Miss. Children:

- 304. i. FRANCES LOUISE⁶, b. May 16, 1874; m. T. S. Turner.
- 305. ii. LLEWELLYN BRAMHAM, b. Dec. 15, 1876; m. Ada Lee Bird.
- iii. JAMES HUNTER, JR., b. Apr. 28, 1880.
- iv. EDGAR EARL.
- v. CARL CLINTON. } Twins, b. Jan. 18, 1883.
- vi. EUGENE WELLINGTON, b. Apr. 22, 1886.

206.

NIMROD GARLAND⁵ GARTH (75) was born June 6, 1849, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at private schools, and married Olivia T. Buck, of Louisa Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1873. Miss Buck was born Nov. 28, 1851, in Lowery Co., Va., and was educated at Piedmont, Albemarle Co., Va. Mr. and Mrs. Garth are members of the Christian Church. Mr. Garth is a farmer. They reside at Gainesville, Sumter Co., Ala. Children:

- i. JOHN WINSTON⁶, b. Mar. 20, 1874.
- ii. FANNIE EVELYN, b. Mar. 19, 1876.
- iii. OLIVIA STARLING, b. Mar. 30, 1877.
- iv. JAMES HUNTER, b. Dec. 26, 1878.
- v. NIMROD GARLAND, JR. b. Mar. 8, 1880.
- vi. LAURA COLETA, b. Dec. 19, 1881.
- vii. MARSHALL CRENSHAW, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
- viii. MOLLIE GERTRUDE, b. Mar. 7, 1885.
- ix. JESSIE VIOLA, b. Sept. 16, 1886; d. Oct. 26, 1887.
- x. ELOISE OTELIA, b. Oct. 4, 1889.
- xi. PAUL, b. Sept. 3, 1891; d. July 31, 1892.

207.

SARAH CORDELIA⁵ GARTH (75) was born Apr. 11, 1855, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at Amelia Female School

and married Henry R. Bragg Sept. 29, 1869. Mr. Bragg was born July 19, 1845, in Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at Albemarle. Mr. Bragg is engaged in mining and is also sheriff of his county. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Haymarket, Prince William Co., Va. Children:

- 306. i. ELIZABETH LEYTON⁶, m. E. Mitchell.
- ii. FANNIE MAY.
- iii. WILLIE MANGANESE.
- iv. JAMES ROSS.
- v. NOEL CHRISTINE.

208.

THOMAS GATES⁵ GARTH (75) was born Mar. 17, 1861, in Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at private schools. He is not married; lives with his brother, John W. Garth, on a farm in Albemarle Co., Va. He is a member of the Christian Church.

209.

MARY BRAMHAM⁵ GARTH (75) was born Feb. 22, 1863, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at private schools, and married Thomas Everett Garrett, a farmer, Nov. 14, 1883. Mr. Garrett was born Feb. 1, 1854, in Culpeper Co., Va., and was educated at Locustdale, Madison Co., Va. Mr. and Mrs. Garth are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Haymarket, Prince William Co., Va. Children:

- i. ANNIE MABEL⁶, d. aged 10 years, Mar. 15, 1896.
- ii. ROBERT WINSTON, d. aged 8 years, Mar. 14, 1896.

210.

CHARLES PENDLETON⁵ GARTH (75) was born Dec. 4, 1868, in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at private schools and married Annie Lewis, daughter of Dr. E. F. and Mrs. Caroline Birkhead of Albemarle Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1893. Miss Birkhead was born Feb. 9, 1864, and was educated at home. She is a member of the Episcopal Church. Mr. Garth is a farmer. Children:

- i. EDWARD BIRKHEAD⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1894.
 - ii. FRANCIS WALKER, b. June 24, 1897.
 - iii. ROBERT BOWIE, b. Feb. 8, 1899.
 - iv. CHARLES LEWIS, b. Jan. 11, 1901.
- All born in Albemarle Co., Va.

211.

GILLIE MAUD^s GARTH (75) was born Apr. 17, 1874, in Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at Versailles, Ky. She is not married. She is teaching school in Madison Co., Va., near Locustdale. She is a member of the Christian Church. Her P. O. address is Locustdale, Va.

212.

FANNIE WALKER^s BRAMHAM (76) was born in 1872 and married Lewis A. Berry, Circuit Clerk of Woodford Co., Ky. P. O. address, Versailles, Ky. They have one child^s about three years old (Mar. 1, 1903).

213.

WILLIAM GIBBONS^s BRAMHAM (76) was born in 1874. He is private secretary of the owner of the Southern Cotton Mills. He married Winnona Umstead of Earlington, Ky. One child:

WINFREY PEYTON^s, b. 1900.

214.

GERTRUDE HAMILTON^s BRAMHAM (76) was born in 1875 and married Gus Tyler Brannon of Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. Mr. Brannon is teller of the National Deposit Bank of Owensboro. Children:

- i. CAMPBELL CARTER^s.
- ii. ROSA MASON.

215.

WILLIAM PERCY^s CRENSHAW (77) was born Mar. 25, 1866, and married Ada Nuchols, of Versailles, Ky. He lives in Chicago, Ill., and is with the Ill. Mutual Life Insurance Co. Children (1903):

- i. VIRGINIA^s, eight years old.
- ii. PERCY, five years old.

216.

PEYTON CHANCELLOR^s CRENSHAW (77) was born Aug. 4, 1869, and married Florence Showler of New York. He

resides in Chicago and is general manager of the Standard Oil Company's business in the West. One Child (1903):

ADELE^s, twelve years old.

217.

ANNIE MAY^s CRENSHAW (77) was born May 31, 1872, and married William Ogden Coleman, of Chicago. Mr. Coleman is president of the large china store of Burley & Co., of Chicago. One child (1903):

OGDEN CRENSHAW^s, ten years old.

218.

ALICE HAWES^s CRENSHAW (77) was born Apr. 6, 1874, and married Albert W. Beals of Fargo, N. Dakota. Mr. Beals owns much property there and land in Minn. He is a real estate agent. One child:

Percy, eight years old (1903).

219.

MARGARET THOMELLA^s CRENSHAW (77) was born Mar. 30, 1877, and married Andrew Bowman, a farmer. They live about four miles from Lexington in Fayette Co., Ky. One child:

ELIZABETH^s, eight months old (1903).

220.

JAMES GOSS^s PEYTON (78) was born Oct. 30, 1872, and married Adaline Hawk. They reside in Chicago, Ill. One child, daughter:

ROUMALDITA^s.

221.

SARAH WARE^s BRAMHAM (79) was born May 4, 1873, near Calvin Depot in Albemarle Co., Va., was educated at home and public schools and was graduated at Rankin Seminary, Versailles, Ky. She married James Y. Edwards, a farmer, Feb. 16, 1897. Mr. Edwards and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Woodford Co., Ky. P. O. address, Versailles, Ky. Children:

- i. JAMES FIELDING*, b. Jan. 8, 1898.
- ii. MARY, b. June 8, 1899.
- iii. A son not named, b. May 29, 1901.

222.

EDWARD CARTER* BRAMHAM (79) was born June 7, 1875, in Albemarle Co., Va., near Cabin Depot, was educated at Albemarle schools and married Rosa Burnley Temple Nov. 1, 1899. Miss Temple (called Queenie) was born Feb. 24, 1879, in Albemarle Co., Va., and was educated at Piedmont Female Institute. Mr. and Mrs. Bramham are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Harrison Co., West Va. P. O. address, Clarksburg. Mr. Bramham is collector for a Chicago wholesale grocery house. Children:

- i. NELLIE CHANDLER*, b. Sept. 25, 1900, in W. Va.
- ii. MARY MARSHAL, b. Feb. 15, 1902, in W. Va.

223.

BENJAMIN F.* GOSS (89) was born Mar. 3, 1859, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated in his native Co. and married Sallie A. Gaines Nov. 19, 1885. Miss Gaines was born May 15, 1867, in Elbert Co. Mr. and Mrs. Goss are members of the Baptist Church. They reside in Elbert Co. P. O. address, Elberton, R. F. D. No. 2. Children:

- i. MELITA*, b. Mar. 26, 1887.
- ii. WOODFIN, b. Sept. 8, 1890.
- iii. FLORED, b. Mar. 27, 1893.
- iv. BESSIE, b. Oct. 19, 1859.
- v. A daughter, b. Feb. 14, 1903.

224.

21 REV. EMILE* ROBERT GOSS (89) was born Apr. 6, 1863, and married Laura, daughter of William A. Craft of Elbert Co., Ga., born Oct. 8, 1866. They reside at Bowman, Elbert Co., and own a good home. Mr. Goss is a Baptist minister. Children:

- i. EVA AILEEN*, b. Dec. 1, 1888.
- ii. JAMES HORATIO, b. June 5, 1891.
- iii. ROBERT EMILE, b. June 28, 1894.
- iv. Daughter d. in infancy.

225.

ANNIE LEWIS* GOSS (89) was born Aug. 5, 1866, was educated at Hartwell, Ga., and was united in marriage to W. Robert Gaines Dec. 28, 1890.

Mr. Gaines was born Oct. 17, 1866, in Elbert Co., Ga. He is merchandising and owns a good farm, cotton gin, saw and grist mill; is well-to-do and prosperous. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. JULIET KATHLENE*, b. Nov. 21, 1891.
- ii. HERBERT FOSTER, b. May 7, 1897.
- iii. MARY LOUISE, b. Oct. 9, 1899.
- iv. WILLIAM CRUMLEY, b. Oct. 23, 1901.

226.

SALLIE BELLE* GOSS (89) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., Aug. 22, 1868, was educated at Southern Female College, Lagrange, Ga., and married Prof. Albert Wooten Mathews in Hartwell, Ga., Aug. 22, 1893. Prof. Mathews was born Sept. 23, 1861, in Elbert Co., Ga., and was educated at Emory College, Oxford, Ga. Prof. and Mrs. Mathews are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Carlton, Madison Co., Ga., have a good home and a large dry goods business. Children:

- i. SOPHIA ROSALIE*, stillborn July 11, 1894.
- ii. ALBERT GOSS, b. Mar. 31, 1896.
- iii. PAUL WOOTEN, b. Mar. 1, 1898.
- iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Apr. 20, 1900.

227.

JULIET HARRISON* GOSS (89) was born Aug. 8, 1870, in Elbert Co., Ga., and married Vance E. Satterfield in Hartwell Ga., May 19, 1891. They reside at Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga., and Mr. Satterfield is assistant cashier of the Hartwell Bank and is also interested in a large dry goods business at Hartwell. Children:

- i. EUGENE HENRY*.
- ii. CLARIE.
- iii. FAY.
- iv. ALMA.
- v. EMILY.

228.

4-2 BESSIE* GOSS (89) was born in Elbert Co., Ga., July 4, 1872, and married Rev. John S. Foster of Mobile, Ala., at Hartwell, Ga., June 20, 1894. Mr. Foster was born Nov. 7, 1870, in Mobile, Ala., and was educated at Mobile and at Clarksville, Tenn. They reside in Petersburg, Va. Mr. Foster is pastor of the Presbyterian Church on Tabb street, Petersburg. He is highly

educated, a graduate of the Presbyterian College at Clarksville, Tenn. He is getting a fine salary, is well liked by his charge as well as persons of all denominations wherever he goes. Children:

- i. BESSIE*, b. Aug. 7, 1895.
- ii. JULIET EMILY, b. Nov. 18, 1898.
- iii. MARGARET, b. May 14, 1901.

229.

LUCY FLORA^s GOSS (89) was born in Hart Co., Ga., July 16, 1879, and reared and educated in Hartwell, Ga. She married Dr. M. B. Carter of Franklin, Tenn., in Hartwell, Ga., Dec. 19, 1900. Dr. Carter was born July 19, 1875, in Williamson Co., Tenn. They reside in Franklin, Tenn. Dr. Carter is a dental surgeon and was educated at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. He and his wife are Presbyterians. One child:

BESSIE*, b. Dec. 19, 1901.

230.

PAUL BAFTIN LEWIS^s GOSS (89) was born at Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga., July 12, 1882, and was educated at Hartwell Institute. He attended the Medical College at Atlanta, took a course in pharmacy and was graduated in Apr., 1903.

231.

THOMAS GOSS^s CRAFT (92) was born Feb. 21, 1868, in Hart Co., Ga., was educated at Hartwell, Ga., and married Roxie, daughter of Thomas Fisher of Hart Co., Ga., Jan. 8, 1888. Miss Fisher was born June 23, 1872, in Franklin Co., Ga., and was educated at Hartwell, Ga. Mr. Craft's life business is merchandising. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN*, b. Oct. 3, 1890.
 - ii. JEAN ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 14, 1893.
 - iii. THOMAS FISHER, b. July 13, 1895.
 - iv. ISHAM GOSS, b. May 5, 1897.
 - v. ANGUS CRAYTON, b. Feb. 15, 1899.
 - vi. ROXIE ELLEN, b. May 29, 1901.
- All born in Hart Co., Ga.

232.

PATTIE^s CRAFT (92) was born Oct. 23, 1869, and married John Price Mathews of Murray Co., Ga. Mr. Mathews was born

Aug. 11, 1862, in Randolph Co., Ga., and finished his education at the State University. Children:

- i. JOHN PRESLEY*, b. May 4, 1889.
- ii. WATSON CRAFT, b. Nov. 23, 1891; d. Nov. 28, 1891.
- iii. ETHEL, b. Mar. 29, 1893.
- iv. JAMES CRISP, b. May 17, 1896.
- v. HERBERT, b. May 2, 1899.
- vi. HENRY W., b. Feb. 24, 1902.

233.

FLORA^s CRAFT (92) was born Feb. 2, 1871, and married Rev. Robert E. Telford, Dec. 27, 1892. Mr. Telford was born at Belton, S. C., June 7, 1863. The family moved to Banks Co., Ga., in 1872. Mr. Telford spent four years in Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn., from which institution he graduated June, 1891, with the degree of B. D. He immediately entered upon the work of the ministry in the Presbyterian Church at Hartwell, Ga., where he remained eight years. In 1899 he became pastor of the church at Clarksville, Ga., where he is at present, 1902.

There has been born to Mr. and Mrs. Telford one little daughter that died.

234.

NELLIE^s CRAFT (92) was born Mar. 2, 1875, in Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga., was educated at her native place and married Fred P. Linder of Hartwell, Ga., Oct. 10, 1893. Mr. Linder was born Jan. 16, 1868, in Hartwell, Ga., and was educated there. He is express agent and telegraph operator at Hartwell. He and his wife are members, he of the Methodist and she of the Baptist Church. They reside in Hartwell, Ga. Children:

- i. MAGGIE*, b. July 15, 1894.
- ii. NELLIE, b. Feb. 2, 1896.
- iii. SAMUEL SPENCER, b. Feb. 10, 1898.
- iv. DOROTHY, b. May 10, 1900.

235.

MARY FRANCES^s CRAFT (92) was born July 12, 1880, in Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga., and at an early age entered the local school, and attended until she was graduated in class of 1896. In Sept., 1897, she entered the Southern Female College, College Park, Atlanta, Ga., as a special student in a number of branches,

music being chief, and remained there one year. In the fall of 1899 she began teaching music and spent the following summer in Philadelphia, Pa., studying music. She taught the following year and was then elected principal of music in the Southeast Agricultural School at Abbeville, Ala. In April she met George Newman, son of John B. Ward, a prominent planter. Mr. Ward admired the teacher of music and they were married Dec. 29, 1901.

Mr. Ward was born Oct. 5, 1878, and attended Southeast Alabama Agricultural School and afterwards the Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Ala. Ill health prevented his graduating and after two years he returned home. Much of his time was then devoted to traveling for his health. During this period he wrote several plays, among them is "Retribution," which has been presented most successfully to the public. He also wrote a number of poems and articles descriptive of his travels.

Mr. and Mrs. Ward are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Abbeville, Ala.

236.

ROBA BOYNTON^s GOSS (93) was born May 8, 1875, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated at Agnes Scott Institute, Decatur, Ga., and married Dr. Wiley Shorter Ansley, of Decatur, at Decatur Presbyterian Church, June 11, 1901, Gen. C. A. Evans officiating. Dr. Wiley S. Ansley was born May 29, 1874, in Newton Co., Ga., and was graduated in pharmacy from the Atlanta College of Pharmacy in 1897, and in medicine from the Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1899. They reside at Decatur, Ga.

237.

MARY GORDON^s GOSS (93) was born Aug. 4, 1876, at Decatur, Ga., was educated at Agnes Scott Institute and married Marion Irwin Stone of Atlanta, Ga., at Decatur Presbyterian Church May 3, 1900, Gen. C. A. Evans officiating. Mr. Stone was born Apr. 27, 1874, at Rome, Ga., and was educated at Clarksville, Tenn. He is president of Piedmont Knitting Mills, Atlanta, Ga., and is wholesale dealer in steel and iron. They reside at Decatur, Ga. One child:

MARION GORDON^s, b. Apr. 12, 1901.

238.

WILLIE PARK^s GOSS (93) was born June 1, 1878, at Decatur, Ga., was educated at Agnes Scott Institute, and married Joseph Lewis Ramspeck, of Decatur, at the residence of her parents, Decatur, Ga., Sept. 20, 1901. Mr. Ramspeck was born Mar. 3, 1874, at Decatur, Ga., and was educated at Davidson, N. C. His business is insurance and he is state agent for the South Atlantic Insurance Co. They reside at Decatur, Ga.

239.

ADA MELITA^s GOSS (95) was born Feb. 6, 1881, in Marietta, Ga., was educated at Bowman, Ga., and married Gaines W. Hailey of Hart Co., Ga. Mr. Hailey was born in Hart Co., and was educated at Hartwell, Ga. His business is farming. They reside at Hale, Hart Co., Ga. Children:

- i. FRANCES GORDON^s, b. Dec. 3, 1900.
- ii. ISHAM CLOWER, b. Sept. 10, 1902.

240.

SAVANNAH^s BROWN (96) was born Oct. 25, 1861, in Marion Co., Ala., was educated in the common schools and married Joseph Wigginton Feb. 29, 1880. Mr. Wigginton was born in Marion Co., Ala., in 1851 and was educated in the common schools. He is a farmer and in the matter of religious faith he is a Methodist. Children:

- i. MARY^s, b. in Marion Co., Ala., Oct. 28, 1880.
- ii. JULIA, b. in Choctaw Nation, Dec., 1881.
- iii. AQUALA, b. in Choctaw Nation Jan. 28, 1883.
- iv. LEONA, b. in Choctaw Nation June 14, 1885.
- v. JOSEPH, JR., b. in Choctaw Nation, Oct. 31, 1890.

241.

LAFAYETTE^s BOSTICK (96) was born May 13, 1868, in Marion Co., Ala., was educated at Iuka Normal School, Miss., and married Elsie Amerson in Texas. Elsie Amerson was born Dec. 20, 1877, at Tishomingo, Miss., and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Bostick is a farmer and in religious faith a Methodist. One child:

JEWEL, b. Dec. 1, 1899; d. Oct. 4, 1900.

242.

LEONA⁵ BOSTICK (96) was born Oct. 25, 1872, in Marion Co., Ala., was educated at Iuka Normal School, Iuka, Miss., and married Prof. J. A. Hodges Oct. 5, 1894, in Miss. Prof. Hodges was born Apr. 27, 1862, at Marion, Ala., and was educated at Lebanon, O. Mr. and Mrs. Hodges are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. SOLON⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1896, at Whitney, Tex.
- ii. ROY, b. May 11, 1898, at Hillsboro, Tex.
- iii. GLADYS, b. Jan. 1, 1899, at Kirby, Tex.
- iv. CHRISTINE, b. Feb. 17, 1901, at Hillsboro, Tex.

243.

MORRIS Z.⁵ KILLINGSWORTH (98) was born July 21, 1861, in Fayette Co., Ala., was educated in the common schools, and married Margaret Elizabeth Woodard Nov. 16, 1882.

Miss Woodard was born Dec. 25, 1863, in Jefferson Co., Ala., and was educated in the local schools. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

In 1889 Mr. Killingsworth with his family settled in the Choctaw Nation, Ind. T., and after some years moved to the Creek Nation. He resides at Brushhill, Ind. T., and is engaged in farming, milling and merchandising. Children:

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| i. DAVIS ⁶ F., b. Nov. 16, 1883. | } Born in Fayette Co., Ala. |
| ii. MARION, b. June 25, 1885. | |
| iii. ADA E., b. Oct. 5, 1886. | |
| iv. WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 17, 1888. | |
| v. ZORA C., b. Aug. 16, 1890. | } Born in Ind. Ty. |
| vi. OWEN W., b. July 8, 1894. | |
| vii. Was stillborn Feb. 1, 1896. | |
| viii. EFFIE J., b. Mar. 9, 1897. | |
| ix. BONNIE E., b. Aug. 29, 1898. | |

244.

ELLA⁵ KILLINGSWORTH (98) was born Apr. 8, 1869, in Fayette Co., Ala., was educated in the county schools and married Augustus Green Wade, Mar. 2, 1887. Mr. Wade was born in Jackson Co., Ga., Aug. 22, 1855, and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife are consistent members of the Baptist Church, and have unbounded faith in the promises of the Gospel. They are industrious and frugal and have provided well for a large and growing family. Mr. Wade's life business has been

merchandising and his good wife has been untiring in her efforts to aid him in his business. Of his wife, Mr. Wade writes. "I don't think any man ever had such a helpmate." She seems to have shared with him all his trials, rejoiced with him in his success and sympathized with him always if in misfortune. They reside at Winfield, Marion Co., Ala. Children:

- i. FLORA ETHEL⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1888; d. Mar. 22, 1888.
- ii. WILLIAM CAREY, b. Feb. 14, 1890.
- iii. ADANIRAM JUDSON, b. May 24, 1893.
- iv. TRILLA, b. Aug. 15, 1895.
- v. NIL (a son), b. Dec. 11, 1901; burned and d. young.

245.

WILEY⁵ KILLINGSWORTH (98) was born Dec. 4, 1871, in Fayette Co., Ala., was educated in the common schools and married Gwinnie Hollingsworth. He is engaged in farming and merchandising. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church.

246.

ISHAM⁵ KILLINGSWORTH (98) was born in Fayette Co., Ala., Jan. 10, 1874, was educated in the county schools and married Frances Tipper in Fayette Co., Ala., Oct. 22, 1896. Miss Tipper was born in Miss., July 15, 1877, and was educated in Fayette Co., Ala. Mr. Killingsworth is a farmer and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. FLOYD⁶, b. July 14, 1898.
- ii. BERTHA, b. Feb. 26, 1900.
- iii. Died in infancy.

247.

HENRY ARTHUR⁵ KILLINGSWORTH (98) was born Aug. 8, 1876, was educated in the common schools and married Emma Eason. Mr. Killingsworth is a farmer and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church.

248.

LADIE⁵ GOSS (99) was born Nov. 13, 1873, was educated at the Southern Female College, Lagrange, Ga., and married Harry Cunningham Gunnels of Oxford, Ala., at the residence of her parents, near Harmony Grove, Hart Co., Ga., Nov. 26, 1895.*

*The information in this sketch was taken from the *Montgomery Advertiser*.

Mr. Gunnels was born at Oxford, Ala., Oct 1, 1868, and was educated at Oxford College and continued as a student of that institution until 1886, when he was graduated. After his graduation from Oxford College, Mr. Gunnels taught school a year as co-principal of Ashland Institute with Mr. Abercrombie. In 1888 he was elected to the chair of natural sciences in the faculty of Oxford College, where he remained a year. Then he went to Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., and took post-graduate course. He returned to Oxford College as professor of natural sciences and remained a year, after which he went to the University of Alabama and remained a year, graduating from that institution in 1880 with the degree of LL. B. Mr. Gunnels in 1890 began as a teacher in the city schools of Anniston, serving as principal of one of the schools until 1897, when he was elected superintendent of the Anniston schools. He resigned this important post in Dec., 1898, to accept a position as chief clerk in the State Educational Department, and while in the discharge of the duties of this position was appointed Superintendent of Education to succeed the Hon. John W. Abercrombie, who had been elected president of the State University at Tuscaloosa.

Mr. Gunnels was not a candidate in the following fall election to succeed himself, but is again chief clerk of the department.

In the military and political life of the State Mr. Gunnels has also been prominent. He was several years captain of the Calhoun Rifles, stationed at Oxford. He resigned the captaincy to accept a commission as inspector general on the staff of Brigadier General Louis V. Clark, of Birmingham, with rank of major. This military position is (1902) still held by Mr. Gunnels.

In 1900 Mr. Gunnels was elected a member of the lower house of the Alabama Legislature to represent Calhoun county, notwithstanding he was busily engaged with his duties at the State capital during the campaign. He served with distinction as a member of the Committee on Education and was the author of the Gunnels long term school bill. Mrs. Gunnels is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Gunnels is a Methodist. They reside in the City of Montgomery. Children:

- i. LOUISE ELIZABETH*, b. Sept. 9, 1896.
- ii. EDITH, b. Aug. 8, 1898.

249.

GRACE^s GOSS (99) was born Mar. 1, 1877, at Harmony Grove, Jackson Co., Ga., was educated at Southern Female College, Lagrange, Ga., and married C. J. Hood Oct. 17, 1900. Mr. Hood was born Mar. 29, 1861, and was educated at University of Ga., Athens, Ga. Mr. Hood's business is banking. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Harmony Grove, Ga. One child:

AGNES GOSS*, b. July 16, 1902.

250.

MINNIE ELIZABETH^s BURNS (100) was born Sept. 7, 1868, in Banks Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools, and married Leonard Hamilton Gibbs, a farmer, in Sept., 1888. Mr. Gibbs was born Apr. 1, 1860, and was educated in the common schools. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. They reside near Harmony Grove, Ga. Children:

- i. CHARLES MICHAEL* b. June 18, 1889.
- ii. ROBERT IRVIN, b. Apr. 30, 1891.
- iii. HUGH HAMILTON, b. Mar. 25, 1893.
- iv. EMMA JANE, b. Feb. 16, 1898.
- v. LEONARD BURNS, b. Nov. 20, 1901.

251.

EVIE^s BURNS (100) was born Nov. 12, 1870, in Banks Co., Ga., and married John Neal, a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Neal are members of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Neal is a good and respected citizen and his wife is a devoted companion and a loving, tender mother. They have five children, two daughters and three sons.

252.

WILLIAM BRANTLY^s BURNS (100) was born Nov. 29, 1872, in Banks Co., Ga., and married Emma Powers of Harmony Grove, Ga. Mr. and Mrs. Burns are members of the Presbyterian Church. He is a clerk and bookkeeper. Mr. Burns is a good and respected citizen and his wife is a devoted companion and a kind and tender mother. They have three children, two sons and one daughter.

253.

EULA EMMA⁵ BURNS (100) was born Mar. 6, 1876, in Banks Co., Ga., and married Julius Owen Dunson, a farmer, and good citizen, Nov., 1900.

Mr. Dunson was born in Jackson Co., Ga., Feb., 1879. He is a member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Dunson is a member of the Presbyterian Church; a devoted wife, a true helpmeet.

253½.

IDA EUDORA⁵ WEBB (102) was born Jan. 22, 1881, in Banks Co., Ga., was educated at Harmony Grove, Ga., and married James Lumpkin Carson, a farmer, of Franklin Co., Ga., Aug. 8, 1900, at the residence of Rev. W. B. Hardman, Harmony Grove, Ga. Mr. Carson was born in Franklin Co., Ga., May 9, 1884, and was educated at Central Academy. Mrs. Carson is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside at Ashland, Ga. One child:

ANNIE MAY⁶, b. in Banks Co., Apr. 5, 1901.

254.

ANNIE BELL⁵ HUDSON (103) was born Apr. 20, 1883, joined the Baptist Church at eleven years of age, and was educated at Harmony Grove, Ga. She married Charles A. Goodwin May 20, 1902. Mr. Goodwin is a North Carolinian, is a cotton buyer, a member of the Baptist Church and a good citizen.

255.

CLOOTSY ELIZABETH⁵ GOSS (104) was born Mar. 24, 1867, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was educated at Critic, Ga., and married Pinkney Allen Dobbs, a farmer, Dec. 25, 1888. Mr. Dobbs was born Aug. 26, 1866, in Elbert Co., Ga., and was educated in his native county. Mr. and Mrs. Dobbs are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Anderson, S. C. Children:

- i. PAULINE⁶, b. Oct. 16, 1889.
- ii. W. GOSS, b. Sept. 1, 1891.
- iii. JESSIE MAY, b. July 25, 1893.
- iv. INEZ, b. July 14, 1895; d. May 15, 1897.
- v. CORA F., b. June 4, 1897.
- vi. ALPHIA, b. June 20, 1900.

256.

ROBERT HORATIO⁵ GOSS (104) was born Feb. 23, 1869, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated at Critic, Ga., and married Isabel Adaline Ouzts Jan. 16, 1901. Miss Ouzts was born Mar. 31, 1883, in Edgefield Co., S. C., and was educated at Critic, Ga. Mr. Goss is a farmer. They reside at Critic; are members of the Baptist Church. One child:

MADGE⁶ GOSS, b. Dec. 10, 1901.

257.

JABEZ SMITH⁵ GOSS (104) was born May 31, 1872, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated at Critic, Ga., and married Adaline Cheek Nov. 25, 1897. Miss Cheek was born Oct. 7, 1877, in Anderson Co., S. C., and was educated in her native county. Mr. Goss is a farmer and merchant. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church, and reside at Critic, Ga. Children:

- i. JAMES SIGSBY⁶, b. May 25, 1899.
- ii. HARRY, b. May 13, 1901.

258.

GEORGE WALTER⁵ GOSS (104) was born Sept. 16, 1874, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated at Critic, Ga., and married Mary Bessie Cheek Jan. 4, 1899. Miss Cheek was born Jan. 6, 1849, in Anderson Co., S. C., and was educated in her native county. Mr. and Mrs. Goss are members of the Baptist Church. His life business is farming. They reside at Critic, Ga. Children:

- i. LOUISE IRENE⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1900.
- ii. JULIA HATTIE, b. Feb. 28, 1902.

259.

EMMA LOU⁵ GOSS (104) was born June 8, 1879, in Elbert Co., Ga., was educated at Critic, Ga., and married J. Hampton Craft Mar. 12, 1902. Mr. Craft was born Aug. 26, 1876, in Anderson Co., S. C., and was educated at Montevideo, Ga. His life business is farming. Mrs. Craft is a member of the Baptist Church, and Mr. Craft is a member of the Methodist Church.

260.

WILLIE⁵ RICE (111) was born in 1868 and married Lindsay M. Parks. Children:

- i. JOHN ARCHIE⁶, b. in 1888.
- ii. McCURRY, b. in 1892.
- iii. ASBURY, b. in 1897.
- iv. One died in infancy.

261.

AMOS F.⁵ McCURRY (113) was born in Hart Co., Ga., in 1867, and married Annie Burrus in 1894. Miss Burrus was born in Anderson Co., Ga., and was educated in the common schools. Mr. McCurly received his education in country schools and at Hartwell, Ga. Children:

- i. HOMER⁶, b. in 1895.
- ii. FANNIE SUE, b. in 1897.

262.

EDNA IRENE⁵ McCURRY (113) was born in Hart Co., Ga., in 1871, was educated in the common schools and at Hartwell, Ga., and married J. L. McCurley in 1886. Mr. McCurley was born in 1866 and was educated in the country schools. Children:

- i. OSCAR⁶, b. in 1888.
- ii. GUY, b. in 1890.
- iii. FRED, b. in 1892.
- iv. EUGENE, b. in 1895.

263.

DAISY GERTRUDE⁵ McCURRY (113) was born Feb. 6, 1880, in Hart Co., Ga., and married Duston V. Thornton in 1899. Mr. Thornton was born July 2, 1876, in Elbert Co., Ga. His business is bookkeeping. They reside at Hartwell, Ga., and are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. HAROLD⁶, b. Apr. 28, 1900.
- ii. McALPIN, b. July 5, 1902.

264.

DR. WILLIAM EDGAR⁵ McCURRY (114) was born July 13, 1877, was educated at the University of Ga., taking the degree of A. B. in 1897 and graduated as M. D. at Baltimore, Md. He

married Daisy N. Webb Feb. 10, 1903. Miss Webb was educated at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga. They reside at Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga., where Dr. McCurly is engaged in the practice of his chosen profession. Dr. and Mrs. McCurly are members of the Methodist Church.

SIXTH GENERATION.

265.

WILLIAM LYCURGUS⁵ LANCASTER (119) was born Mar. 4, 1869, at the old Lancaster homestead, fifteen miles east of Wetumpka, on the Tallassee road.

His education was commenced in the common schools of Wetumpka. In his fourteenth year he entered the naval school at Annapolis, Md., remaining there two years and four months, entered Mar., 1886, but owing to physical disability resigned before graduation. After his return he farmed two years in Marengo Co.; he then removed to Wetumpka, Ala., where he merchandised for eight years. When the bank of Wetumpka was organized he was made cashier. To-day he is its honored president. He has served as a member of the Democratic Executive Committee of Elmore Co., and of the 5th Congressional District; has been alderman and city treasurer of Wetumpka; is a trustee of the Southern University, Greensboro; and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and Sunday school superintendent of the same. He is a high-toned gentleman; a devoted son. At the death of his father he assumed control and management of his vast business; has conducted it to the best of his ability. A tree is known by its fruits; men by their deeds.

On April 20, 1892, at Kellyton, Coosa Co., he was married to Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Lloyd Gaddis, and wife, Mary Gaddis, of that place.

Margaret Elizabeth was born Oct. 24, 1872, at the old family homestead near Kellyton, Ala., received her education in the neighboring schools and one year, her junior, at A. C. F. College, Tuskegee, Ala. She is a woman possessing many charms of character, healthy in body and mind; a great lover of mirth, sim-

ple in her tastes, but strong in her purposes, and sense of duty; is a sincere member of the M. E. Church, South, and a possessor of many friends. Children:

- i. MARY ALDORA⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1895.
- ii. WILLIAM LLOYD, b. May 3, 1900.

266.

EULALA VIOLA⁸ LANCASTER (119) was born at the Lancaster homestead, Elmore Co., Ala., June 30, 1871. She is a woman possessing many fine traits of character; even when a small child was always so thoughtful and kind to her mother and young brothers and sisters. In the eleventh year of her age, her mother being in bad health, she had taken upon herself all the cares of the household, directing the servants and doing a good portion of the work with her own hands, at the same time keeping up her music and studies. She was for three years a pupil of the A. C. F. College, Tuskegee, Ala. On account of weak eyes resigned before graduating. She is an excellent woman and a member of the M. E. Church, Wetumpka, Ala.

On Nov. 22, 1891, she became the wife of John Rufus Gamble, of Birmingham, Ala. He is a man of inestimable worth as to qualities; to know him is to admire. He is a member and a steward of the M. E. Church, Wetumpka, Ala.; is one of the aldermen of the town, a devout Christian and a man whose example any might follow. He is one of the firm of a prosperous hardware business, Wetumpka, Ala. Children:

- i. JESSE FRANKLIN⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1890.
- ii. JOHN LANCASTER, b. May 8, 1896.
- iii. BESSIE DORA, b. Sept. 4, 1898.
- iv. MARGARET LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 7, 1900.

267.

JESSIE ALDORA⁸ LANCASTER was born in Wetumpka, Ala., July 27, 1875. From childhood she has ever been a lovely, sweet-tempered character. Always in a good humor, full of life, and a great admirer of the beautiful. At an early age she became a member of the M. E. Church and has ever lived up to its teachings. She is a graduate of the A. C. F. College, Tuskegee, Ala. On Nov. 21, 1895, she married Robert Tyler Goodwyn of Robinson Springs, Ala. He is a true and perfect gentleman; was

born Nov. 4, 1871, in Montgomery Co., Ala., and is the son of Hon. A. T. Goodwyn and Priscilla C. Tyler, his wife, of Robinson Springs, Antonga Co., Ala.

R. T. Goodwyn was graduated from the University of Ala. with degree of A. B. in class of 1898. He was clerk of the Circuit Court of Elmore Co., Nov. 4, 1892, to Nov. 4, 1898.

In 1899 he removed to Montgomery, Ala., to practice his profession; on Dec. 1, 1901, was unanimously elected mayor of the suburban town of Highland Park; and at the general election of 1902 was elected to the Legislature from Montgomery Co. Mr. Goodwyn is a Democrat and a member of the M. E. Church. He is a direct descendant of President John Tyler, whose father, "Wat" Tyler, led an insurrection in England in defense of the rights of the people. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH ALDORA⁷, b. Wetumpka, Ala., Oct. 22, 1896.
- ii. PRISCILLA COOPER, b. Wetumpka, Ala., Jan. 15, 1898.
- iii. ROBERT TYLER, JR., b. Wetumpka, Ala., Aug. 10, 1900.
- iv. WILLIAM BIBB, b. Wetumpka, Ala., Feb. —, 1902.
- v. JOHN LANCASTER, b. Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 13, 1900.

268.

JOHN AUSTIN⁸ LANCASTER, JR., (119) was born July 19, 1878, at Wetumpka, Ala. He is a young man of sterling qualities. A possessor of qualities which only the events of life can unfold. The firmness and finish of his character, the harmony, intelligence and elevated moral tone of this man are such as to put him among the choice spirits who so live as to bless their kind in simply living.

John Austin was born and reared in Wetumpka, was for four years a student of the University of Ala.; was graduated from that institution with honor in June, 1901. He is interested in a stock farm in Elmore Co.; is also junior partner in the large hardware house of Gamble & Lancaster, Wetumpka, Ala. He is a member of the M. E. Church, South, and a man of his word.

269.

MINNIE LEE⁸ LANCASTER (119) was born Nov. 26, 1880, at Wetumpka, Ala. She is both elegant and queenly in person and manner; sprightly, intelligent, and every way worthy. In her nineteenth year she was graduated from the A. C. F. College, Tus-

kegee. On the 29th day of April, 1902, she was happily married to Dr. Thomas H. Street, of Alexander City, Ala., where they now reside. Dr. Street was born at Hackneyville, Tallapoosa Co., Ala., Sept. 21, 1876. He received his literary education at Alexander City High School and received his M. D. from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, class of 1900, where he had taken a four year course. Has been a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church since 1894. This man is noted for his persistent effort, strong mind, noble will and virtuous heart, and in every way worthy of the prize he has won.

270.

CHARLES ROBERT^e LANCASTER (119) was born Feb. 9, 1883. This little fellow was never well, though nursed and cared for by a fond mother and relatives, he could not rally; after many months of intense suffering, he succumbed to death and was buried at Good Hope Cemetery.

271.

EFFIE LENA^e LANCASTER (119) was born at Wetumpka, Ala., Nov. 13, 1884; is a young girl yet in her teens; her education is not yet finished. In June, 1903, she completed her academic course in the F. D. A. School, Wetumpka, Ala.

Effie is a generous girl, one who wins favor at home, at school, and everywhere she is known. Her peculiar power is felt in social life, and she is as beautiful as she is intelligent; is a member of the M. E. Church, Wetumpka, Ala., a devoted daughter, loving sister, and a loyal friend.

272.

WILLIAM A.^e HOLLIFIELD (123) was born June 25, 1868; completed his education at Dallas Business College, Dallas, Tex.; is a prosperous hardware dealer of Ada, I. T. On Nov. 14, 1894, he was married to Ida Sanders of Scyene, Tex. They have no children, having lost their only one, a beautiful little daughter. They are both members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

273.

ALLEN L.^e HOLIFIELD (123) was born June 5, 1871, is a member of M. E. Church. He travels for a large wholesale house of Dallas, Tex., where he resides. He graduated from Dallas Business College. Married Miss Eva Caples of Tex., Feb. 4, 1897. Of this union there are two children, both girls.

274.

ALICE M.^e HOLIFIELD (123) born Nov. 8, 1872, is a devout member of M. E. Church. Married R. B. Echols; reside at Scyene, Tex.; is a farmer; have one son and daughter.

275.

RALPH HOLIFIELD (123) was born Feb. 5, 1875; member of M. E. Church; is a merchant; resides at Orphans' Home, Tex.; educated at Garland, Tex.; married Zorada E. Mitchell, Aug. 21, 1899; have two children, boys.

276.

MATTIE LENA HOLIFIELD (125), born Feb. 11, 1877; married to C. C. Gross, Dec. 19, 1900; reside at Scyene, Tex.; have one child, a girl.

277.

ALLIE M.^e HOLIFIELD (123), born May 19, 1879; married to D. A. Reynolds, Tex., Oct. 28, 1900.

278.

MATTIE GLENN^e HARRINGTON (124) was born at Friendship, Ala., Aug. 23, 1873; was educated at Notasulga, Ala. Joined the M. E. Church at sixteen years of age; married to Albert P. Collins, Elmore Co., Ala., Nov. 20, 1892. She is a noble woman, devoted wife and mother. She is not a strong woman, but for the love of her household she is ever up and doing. Albert P. Collins, her husband, was born in Elmore Co., Ala., July 23, 1873, was educated at Eclectic, Ala., is a member of the M. E. Church, is a farmer, and a very energetic man. They have five children.

278½.

JESSIE DRURY^o HARRINGTON (124) second child of Geo. M. and Permelia Harrington, was born at Friendship, Ala., Sept. 30, 1875, educated at A. C. F. College, Tuskegee, Ala. Joined Missionary Baptist Church at seventeen years of age. Aug. 30, 1895, she married Lucius Nolan Fielder, Eclectic, Ala. She is an earnest steadfast Christian, a most devoted wife and mother. Her husband was born at Goodhope, Ala., Dec. 24, 1873. Educated at Eclectic, Ala. A member of Missionary Baptist Church. He possesses many fine traits of character. He resides at Vicksburg, Miss., and is a commission merchant. They have three children, all boys.

279.

WILLIAM ALONZO^o HARRINGTON (124) was born at Friendship, Ala., Feb. 10, 1877, educated at Eclectic High School, is a member of the M. E. Church, South. He is a high-toned gentleman and a farmer. Married Allie Williams, Eclectic, Ala., Dec. 4, 1898. She was also educated at Eclectic and is a member of the M. E. Church. They have two little daughters.

280.

GEORGE GIPSON^o HARRINGTON (124) was born at Friendship, Ala., Jan. 12, 1880, joined the M. E. Church at the age of twenty-one, completed his education at Massey's Business College, Montgomery, Ala., and is a stenographer.

281.

SARAH P.^o and FRANCES HARRINGTON, (124) twin daughters of Geo. M. and Permelia Harrington, were born at Friendship, Ala., Mar. 12, 1882, educated at Eclectic High School. Members of M. E. Church. They are fair and lovely young women. On Mar. 2, 1902, at Eclectic, Ala., there was a double wedding at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Harrington, and Sarah P. became the wife of John Isaiah Proffit, and Frances that of Fortson Boone Johnston. Mr. Johnston is a farmer. Mr. Proffit is a merchant and a successful business man.

282.

ARCHIE CLOVIS^o HARRINGTON (124) was born at Friendship, Ala., Sept. 1, 1884, completed his education at Massey's Business College, Montgomery, Ala., and is an all around business boy. He is in business at Tallassee, Ala.

283.

BESSIE MILDRED^o HARRINGTON (124) was born at Friendship, Ala., July 9, 1886. She is a lovely girl, possessing many charms of face and form. She is a pupil of the Alabama Industrial School, Montevallo, Ala.

284.

WILLIAM REED^o LANCASTER (125) was born in Wetumpka, Elmore Co., Ala., Jan. 1, 1879. He received his primary education in the common schools of Wetumpka, afterwards entering the Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, where he graduated with credit in June, 1901, taking the degree of B. S. E. M. and C. Eng. He now fills a responsible position with the Alabama Consolidated Coal and Iron Company, Birmingham, Ala., and his excellent personal character and business capacity thus far developed, is a source of gratification to his many friends and his fond parents. He is tall, athletic, graceful and exuberant of spirits, stood well in his classes, was sergeant of 1900, Lieutenant 1901, 'Varsity football '98 and '99. Art editor "Chrisalis" 1901. Is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

285.

FANNIE LEE^o CROW (129) was born Aug. 7, 1864, in Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated at Judson Female Institute, Marion, Ala., and married Julius David Phelps, a farmer, Jan. 5, 1883. Mr. Phelps was born July 26, 1860, and was educated at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Pinelevel, Ala. Children:

- i. RUBY LEAON^o, b. Dec. 26, 1883.
- ii. MATTIE LEE, b. July 4, 1887.
- iii. JULIUS GAY, b. Aug. 29, 1890.
- iv. FRANCES META, b. Apr. 27, 1893.

286.

WILLIE^a CROW (129) was born Dec. 7, 1866, in Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated at Tuscaloosa, Ala., and married Dr. C. L. Boyd, Oct. 13, 1886.

Dr. Boyd was born Feb. 11, 1860, and was educated at Troy, Ala.; Hickory Withe, Fayette Co., Tenn., and at Dental Department, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. Dr. and Mrs. Boyd are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at 110 Virginia Ave., Montgomery, Ala. Children:

- i. MOLENA^r, b. in 1888; d. at three months.
- ii. WILLIE WRAY, b. Dec. 19, 1889.
- iii. CARRIE LYNN, b. June 28, 1891; d. Oct. 23, 1898.
- iv. MARTHA, b. Aug. 3, 1893.
- v. HOWARD MILTON, b. Feb. 8, 1895.
- vi. ALFRED DEWIT, b. Apr. 9, 1899.
- vii. CLURY PAUL, b. Sept. 30, 1901.

287.

DARE^a TOWNSEND (132) was born Oct. 18, 1873, at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated at Montgomery, Ala., and married W. D. Wachter, April 11, 1893. Mr. Wachter was born Jan. 6, 1869, and was educated at Decatur, Ala. Mr. Wachter is yardmaster (1903) for one of the railroads entering Montgomery. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Montgomery. Children:

- i. VIRGINIA^r, b. Nov. 28, 1895.
- ii. DAVID DICKSON, b. June 24, 1898.
- iii. EUNICE, b. July 24, 1901.

288.

JESSIE ESTELLE^a LEAK (136) married Oscar McMillan. Children:

- i. One^r died in infancy.
- ii. OSCAR J.
- iii. ETTER ESTELLE.

289.

LELA PEARL^a LEAK (136) married Archibald B. Johnson and they have children:

- i. JESSIE LANIER.
- ii. JOSEPH LANARIE.
- iii. JAMES LUMPKIN.

290.

AUGUSTA PAULINE^a HARRIS (137) was born Nov. 23, 1870, in Montgomery Co., Ala., was educated in the neighboring schools and married James Martin Custer, a farmer, Dec. 25, 1899. Mr. Custer was born in Crenshaw Co., Ala., Aug. 3, 1868. Mr. and Mrs. Custer are members of the Baptist Church.

291.

DAVID EDWARD^a HARRIS (137) was born July 14, 1874. He is a member of the Protestant Methodist Church and is a school teacher.

292.

SAMUEL TILDEN^a HARRIS (137) was born Aug. 4, 1876, was educated at the neighboring schools and married Effie Pearl Huffman, Dec. 12, 1898. Miss Huffman was born July 4, 1880. They reside at Birmingham, Ala. Mr. Harris is a carpenter. Children:

- i. EDITH^r, b. Sept. 14, 1899; d. June 17, 1900.
- ii. S. T., b. July 15, 1901; d. Aug. 7, 1901.

293.

MARIS ENOLA^a MILES (140) married Mr. John Crowley. They reside at Mobile, Ala. One child:

LILLIAN GABELLA^r, b. May 11, 1901.

294.

MAGGIE PEARL^a ROBINSON (159) was born Aug. 22, 1879, was educated in the schools at Montgomery and married Benjamin W. Parker at Montgomery, Sept. 14, 1899. One child:

ROBERT W., b. Nov. 8, 1900.

295.

GEORGIA W.^a MCGEE (163) was born Mar. 16, 1878, and married Mr. Bennie Franklin Wells, Jan. 9, 1894. Children:

- i. BENNIE FRANKLIN^r, Jr., b. July 28, 1898.
- ii. ROBERT DEWEY, b. May 18, 1898.

296.

JOHN EXOM⁶ LOVE (182) was born Dec. 13, 1873, at Chireno, Tex., was educated in Hamilton Co., Tex., and married Florence Gaston, in Woodward, Okla., Aug. 3, 1899. Miss Gaston was born in Mo.

297.

SUSIE MINERVA⁶ FOOTE (184) was born Nov. 1, 1878, at Chireno, Tex., was educated there and married Miles M. Westfall, Oct. 15, 1899. She was a school teacher and member of the M. E. Church. She died at Nacogdoches, April 20, 1902.

Mr. Westfall was also a school teacher.

298.

ANNIE MAY⁶ FOOTE (184) was born May 24, 1880, in San Augustine, Tex., was educated at Chireno, Tex., is a member of the M. E. Church and married James Wiley McCall, of San Augustine, Feb. 28, 1902. Mr. McCall is a school teacher and a consistent member of the Missionary Baptist Church.

299.

EFFIE PEARL⁶ COILE (195) was born Aug. 13, 1871, in Clarke Co., Ga., was educated at Winterville, Ga., and married James Hardman Carruth, a farmer, Nov. 5, 1893. Mr. Carruth was born Feb. 18, 1874, in Madison Co., Ga., and was educated at Comer, Ga. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Hull, Ga., Dowdy P. O. Co. of Madison. Children:

- i. MILDRED ELIZA⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1894; d. —.
- ii. NELLIE PEARL, b. Sept. 2, 1896.
- iii. GRACE ELEANOR, b. Jan. 10, 1898.
- iv. NINA. } Twins, b. Oct. 14, 1899.
- v. IVA. }
- vi. DARBYN O'NEAL, b. Mar. 30, 1903.

300.

EDGAR LUCAS⁶ COILE (195) was born Oct. 16, 1872, in Madison Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools and married Emma Thompson, Dec. 25, 1895. Miss Thompson was born Apr. 21, 1873, in Madison Co., Ga., and was educated in the com-

mon schools. Mr. Coile is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Comer, Madison Co., Ga. Children:

- i. JOHN HOWELL⁷, b. Mar. 27, 1897.
- ii. WILLIAM HOLDEN, b. May 4, 1900.
- iii. LUTHER ALLEN, b. Jan. 4, 1902.

301.

POSEY MILDRED⁶ COILE (195) was born Aug. 17, 1876, in Madison Co., Ga., was educated at Winterville, Ga., and married Henry Oliver Carruth, a farmer, Nov. 16, 1892. Mr. Carruth was born Sept. 27, 1871, in Madison Co., Ga., and was educated at Comer, Ga. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They reside at Comer, Ga. Children:

- i. HOLLIS ASBURY⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1893.
- ii. CLARA HATTIE, b. Sept. 25, 1895.
- iii. CLYDA L., b. Nov. 25, 1897.
- iv. JAMES V., b. Nov. 19, 1900.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 10, 1902.

302.

JAMES CLIFFORD⁶ COILE (195) was born June 9, 1878, in Clarke Co., Ga., was educated in the common schools and married Fannie Thompson, in 1899. Miss Thompson was born Dec. 25, 1879, in Madison Co., Ga., and was educated in the common schools. Mr. Coile is engaged in merchandising. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Dowdry, Madison Co., Ga.

303.

MATHEW MELL⁶ COILE (195) was born Apr. 28, 1884, in Madison Co., Ga., was educated at Hull and married Frances Julia Yarbrough, July 2, 1900. Miss Yarbrough was born Oct. 7, 1880, in Jackson Co., Ga. Mr. Coile's business is farming. He is also a mechanic. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They reside at Hull, Dowdy P. O. Madison Co., Ga. Children:

- i. EMMA MILDRED⁷, b. Apr. 24, 1901.
- ii. POSEY LUE, b. Mar. 9, 1903.

304.

FRANCES LOUISE^o GARTH (205) was born May 16, 1874, in Copiah Co., Miss., was educated at Rose Hill Seminary, Versailles, Ky., and married Trocher Stonewall Turner, May 8, 1895. Mr. Turner was born Oct. 4, 1873, in Madison Co., Miss. His business is dealing in horses, mules, &c. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. Mrs. Turner is a school teacher, having been teaching for nine years (1903) and now has charge of the primary department of the Carlton graded school. They reside at Carlton, Madison Co., Miss. One child:

MYRTLE MARGARET^t, b. Mar. 24, 1896.

305.

LLEWELLYN BRAMHAM^o GARTH (205) was born Dec. 15, 1876, in Copiah Co., Miss., was educated at A. and M., Starksville, Miss., and married Ada Lee Bird, Apr. 18, 1900.

Miss Bird was born in Copiah Co., Miss., and was educated at Hazlehurst, Miss. Mr. Garth is a farmer and he and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. They reside at Coorshill, Copiah Co., Miss. Children:

- i. TROCHU BRAMHAM^t, b. Feb. 29, 1901.
- ii. MAGGIE BELLE, b. Mar. 10, 1902.

306.

ELIZABETH LEYTON^o BRAGG (207) was born about 1875, and married Mr. E. Mitchell, of Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., Va., July 6, 1894. Children:

- i. DOUGLAS BRAGG^t, b. about 1896.
- ii. MARY LOUISE, b. about 1898.
- iii. HELEN FRANCES, b. about 1900.

APPENDIX.

WRIGHT FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION.

307.

The first of the Wright family of whom we have any account was NATHAN WRIGHT, who married Mary Fulton, said to have been a cousin of Robert Fulton. They probably resided in Lincoln Co., Ga. Their descendants having lived at or near Goshen, of that county. Children (order of birth conjectural):

- 308. i. DAVID², m. Jeannette Goss. (See No. 19, Goss Family.)
- ii. MEREDITH, m. Jane Frazer.
- iii. NATHAN, never married.
- iv. LOUISA, b. June 2, 1807, second wife of Llewellyn Evans. (See No. 310.)
- 309. v. MATILDA, b. 1808; m. Allen Frazer.
- 310. vi. PERMELIA, b. Nov. 29, 1810; first wife of Llewellyn Evans.
- vii. CHARLOTTE, never married.

SECOND GENERATION.

308.

MEREDITH² WRIGHT (307) was born and reared at or near Goshen, Lincoln Co., Ga., and married Jane Frazer, a sister of Allen Frazer, who married Matilda Wright. The religion of the family was Baptist. They resided for many years near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., where Mr. Wright was engaged at farming and where he owned a valuable farm and numerous slaves. He was a humane master, a kind and indulgent father, a good neighbor and loyal friend. He died just before the beginning of the Civil War. Children (order of birth conjectural):

- i. F. MARION² resides in Tex.
 ii. MARY L., m. her cousin, David Fulton Wright. (See No. 60, Goss family.)
 311. iii. LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 20, 1864; m. John B. Parker.
 iv. HELEN, m. James Landrum.
 v. SHADY ANN, b. about 1842; m. Simeon H. Landrum.
 vi. ZACHARY TAYLOR, dead; his widow resides at Goshen, Ga.
 vii. JAMES, d.
 viii. JANE, at Goshen, Ga., not m.

309.

MATILDA² WRIGHT (307) was born in 1804, at or near Goshen, Lincoln Co., Ga., and married Allen Frazer. They resided for many years near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., where Mr. Frazer was engaged farming. He owned a valuable plantation and numerous slaves and was a prominent and influential citizen. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Frazer died and Mr. Frazer married Mrs. Lee, widow of John Lee, of a prominent Montgomery Co. family. Children of Allen and Matilda Frazer:

- i. HENRY², d. in infancy.
 ii. HELEN, d. in infancy.
 312. iii. WILLIAM JONES, b. in 1835; m. Julia A. Battle.
 313. iv. MARTHA ARTIMICIA, m. Dr. John McLeod.
 v. MARY LOUISA, d. when nine years old.
 314. vi. JOHN ALLEN, b. Mar. 8, 1843; m. Julia Ann Bayne.
 vii. JAMES FULTON, twice m.; first to his cousin, Permelia G., daughter of Llewellyn Evans; second to Mrs. Martha (Dickson) Crow. (See 129, Goss Family.)

310.

PERMELIA² WRIGHT (307) was born Nov. 29, 1810, at or near Goshen, Lincoln Co., Ga., and married Llewellyn Evans, a farmer, Dec., 14, 1831. She died in the State of Ga., Jan. 21, 1849. Mr. Evans was born Aug. 5, 1805. After the death of his wife Permelia, he married her sister, Louisa, Dec. 9, 1849.

Louisa Wright was born June 21, 1807. They moved to Montgomery Co., Ala., and settled near Pinelevel, where Mr. Evans owned a good home and farm and some negro slaves. He was a devout Methodist, a most estimable Christian gentleman, a good husband, an indulgent father and loyal friend.

Mrs. Louisa Evans died Feb. 7, 1867, and on Sept. 4, 1867, Mr. Evans married Evaline Cone, born July 5, 1828. He died June 17, 1889, and was buried at his home near Pinelevel. Children of first marriage:

315. i. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE², b. Aug. 16, 1834, m. Sarah McDaniel.
 ii. NEWTON A., b. Sept. 4, 1836; m. Mary Ann Rebecca Dickson. (See No. 128, Goss family.)
 316. iii. MARY LOUISA, b. Dec. 16, 1844; m. Wm. D. Zuber.
 iv. PERMELIA G., b. Nov. 7, 1846; m. her cousin, Jas F. Frazer. Had two children and d. Oct. 28, 1873.

Mr. Evans had one child by his last wife:

JAMES E., b. Oct. 18, 1868; m. Mattie, daughter of Arthur L. Guice. Children: *Willie May, Gimell, Valentine, Jewel, James and Arthur G.*

THIRD GENERATION.

311.

LOUISA ELIZABETH² WRIGHT (308) was born Aug. 20, 1864, and married John B. Parker at the residence of her parents, near Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Dec. 22, 1852. Mr. Parker was born in Raleigh, N. C., Jan. 20, 1829. He was a poor young man but of good character, honest and industrious, and a good practical business man. He provided well for his family. Mrs. Louisa Parker died Jan. 29, 1863, and Mr. Parker married Eliza Pace. He died about Oct., 1901. Children of first marriage:

317. i. MARY EUGENIA², b. Jan. 14, 1854; m. Thomas Caffey Cook.
 ii. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Feb. 5, 1856.
 318. iii. LANGDON CHRISTOPHER, b. Oct. 12, 1858; m. Alice Gustavia R. McCullough.
 319. iv. ELLA LILLIAN, b. July 21, 1860, twice m.
 320. v. LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. July 21, 1862; m. G. A. Phelps.

312.

WILLIAM JONES² FRAZER (309) was born in 1835, and married Julia Ann, daughter of John Battle. Children:

- i. CORA LEE², m. James Manley Jones.
 ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, was a railroad engineer, d. Jan., 1904.
 iii. JULIA SIDNEY, d. young.

313.

MARTHA ARTIMICIA² FRAZER (309) married Dr. John McLeod. Three children; all died young except one son:

COLUMBUS².

314.

JOHN ALLEN³ FRAZER (309) was born Mar. 8, 1843, and Dec. 7, 1865, married Julia Ann, daughter of Samuel P. Bayne, b. Mar. 18, 1850, Rev. J. A. Fonville, Baptist minister, officiating. They reside at Highland Park, Montgomery, Ala. Children:

- 321. i. ALLEN FULTON⁴, b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Beatrice Smiley.
- ii. BUNYAN JUDSON, b. Mar. 19, 1868; d. Oct. 8, 1868.
- iii. DAVID LEE, b. June 25, 1876; d. Aug. 22, 1884.
- 322. iv. ADDIE BAYNE, b. Dec. 1, 1878; m. Leon Bascom DeRamus.
- v. UNA DAY, b. Oct. 15, 1881; d. Sept. 19, 1882.
- vi. GEORGE EDGAR, b. Dec. 26, 1885.
- vii. JOHN ARTHUR, b. July 23, 1890.

315.

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE³ EVANS (310) was born Aug. 14, 1834, in Lincoln Co., Ga., and married Sarah McDaniel, in Montgomery Co., Ala. He died Dec. 14, 1872. Children:

- i. PERMELIA A.⁴, m. G. E. Snipes; one child, *Eddie*⁵.
- ii. JAMES L., m. Eula Snipes; two children, *Herbert*⁵ and *Clyde*.
- iii. ANNA E., third wife of Jesse H. Dickson. (See No. 130 Goss family.)

316.

MARY LOUISA³ EVANS (310) was born Dec. 16, 1844, in Lincoln Co., Ga., was reared and educated in Ala., and married William D. Zuber, Sept. 11, 1862.

Mr. Zuber was born Apr. 27, 1837, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and received a collegiate education.

Mrs. Zuber died Apr. 23, 1890, and Mr. Zuber married Lilly Guice, Apr. 21, 1891. Children of W. D. and Mary Louisa Zuber:

- i. BEULAH JANE⁴, b. Dec. 16, 1864.
 - ii. CHARLOTTE PERMELIA, b. Jan. 8, 1866.
 - iii. JOHN EVANS, b. Dec. 16, 1881.
- } All dead.

Children of W. D. and Lilly (Guice) Zuber:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 7, 1893.
- ii. LILLY JANE, b. Aug. 4, 1899.

FOURTH GENERATION.

317.

MARY EUGENIA⁴ PARKER (311) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 14, 1854, and married Thomas Caffey Cook, May 7, 1873.

Mr. Cook, son of O. H. P. and Judith Cook, of Montgomery Co., Ala., was born May 4, 1848. He died of pneumonia at Pinelevel, Jan. 25, 1891. The family moved to Atlanta, Ga., and the widow and some of the children reside there. Children:

- i. FREDERICK PARKER⁵, b. Jan. 30, 1874; is a practical business man in Atlanta, Ga.
- ii. CLAUD HAZARD, b. Sept. 1, 1875.
- iii. LANGDON COURTNEY, b. Apr. 28, 1878.
- iv. THOMAS HAYWARD, b. Feb. 1, 1881.
- v. GROVER CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1883.
- vi. KATE MARIE, b. Mar. 8, 1885.

318.

LANGDON CHRISTOPHER⁴ PARKER (311) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., Oct. 12, 1858, and married Alice Gustavia R., daughter of Hon. Thomas McCullough, at the residence of her parents near Orion, Ala., Jan. 31, 1881.

Miss McCullough was born Sept. 26, 1863. Mr. Parker is an energetic and practical business man, has owned and managed large interests in Montgomery county, his chief business having been merchandising. He is a merchant of Montgomery, located on South Decatur street. Children:

- 323. i. MYRTLE BARNES⁵, b. Nov. 6, 1881; m. Wm. Monroe Cole.
 - ii. WILLIAM BATTLE, b. Dec. 25, 1882.
 - iii. SAMUEL S., b. Oct. 26, 1884.
 - iv. CORA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 8, 1887.
- All born at Pikeroad, Montgomery Co., Ala.
- v. ZULIKA MAY, b. Aug. 6, 1889, at Patsburg, Ala.
 - vi. THOMAS BRAME, b. Apr. 5, 1892, at Troy, Ala.
 - vii. ALICE GUSTAVIA, b. Sept. 13, 1894, at Montgomery, Ala.
 - viii. MARY, b. May 15, 1895, at Montgomery, Ala.
 - ix. ANNIE BELLE, b. Aug. 25, 1899, at Orion, Ala.
 - x. LANGDON CHRISTOPHER, JR., b. May 3, 1901, at Montgomery, Ala.

319.

ELLA LILLIAN⁴ PARKER (311) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., July 21, 1860, and married George Landrum.

Mr. Landrum died and Mrs. Landrum married Henry C. Smiley, of Pinelevel, Ala.

320.

LOUISA ELIZABETH⁴ PARKER (311) was born at Pinelevel, Montgomery Co., Ala., July 21, 1862, and married G. A. Phelps, a farmer, at Pinelevel, Jan. 29, 1880.

Mr. Phelps was born Dec. 24, 1850. Mr. and Mrs. Phelps are members of the Baptist Church. Children:

- i. JOHNNIE^s, b. Jan. 2, 1881.
- ii. WILLIE, b. Aug. 20, 1882.
- iii. CLYDE, b. Mar. 25, 1885; d. May 20, 1885.
- iv. LENA, b. May 31, 1887.

321.

ALLEN FULTON^s FRAZER (314) was born Oct. 20, 1866, and married Beatrice Smiley. They reside at Highland Park, Montgomery, Ala. Children:

- i. ALLEN FULTON^s, JR., b. Mar. 2, 1894.
- ii. JOSEPHINE, b. Sept., 1895.
- iii. NAOMI, b. Mar. 15, 1898.

322.

ADDIE BAYNE^s FRAZER (314) was born Dec. 1, 1878, and married Leon Bascom DeRamus. Children:

- i. LEON AUBREY^s.
- ii. Infant not named.

FIFTH GENERATION.

323.

MYRTLE BARNES^s PARKER (318) was born Nov. 6, 1881, and married William Monroe Cole, Aug. 1, 1898, at Lagrange, Ga. Mr. Cole was born June 30, 1877. One child:

CORINNE ELIZABETH^s, b. Dec. 7, 1899.

INDEX.

The Index is divided into two Parts: No. I., which contains the names of persons of the surname Goss, in the separate generations, and No. II., which contains the names of persons of surnames other than Goss, regardless of generation.

All names have both reference and page numbers.

Numbers in parentheses refer to parents and the name may be found in the family statement of children on page indicated.

Married names in parentheses.

NO. I. GOSS.

Goss—		No. Page.	No. Page.	
FIRST GENERATION.			CHARLES S. H.,	(2) 4
BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (HAMILTON), ..		1 1	CHURCHILL C.,	16 10
SECOND GENERATION.			EBENEZER,	31 18
BENJAMIN, JR.,		4 5	ELIZA,	(7) 6
CHARLES,		2 4	ELIZA F. (WEBB),	38 24
ELIZABETH,		(1) 3	ELIZA (LESTER),	(10) 7
ELIZABETH (ANDREWS),		8 6	ELIZABETH (ATKINSON),	(4) 5
REV. HORATIO JAMES, ..		12 7	HAMILTON,	(7) 6
REV. ISHAM,		7 6	HEZENIAH F.,	(2) 4
JESSE HAMILTON,		3 5	HORATIO JAS.,	36 23
REV. JOHN,		6 6	REV. ISHAM JABUS M., ..	32 18
MARY (HUDLESTON), ..		9 7	ISHAM J. M.,	(10) 7
MICH HAMILTON,		10 7	ISHAM H.,	34 19
NANCY A. (WEBB),		5 5	JAMES DAVIS,	13 8
SARAH (BROWN),		11 7	JAMES W.,	29 17
THE OLD DICTIONARY, ..		3	JEANNETTE (WRIGHT), ..	19 12
THIRD GENERATION.			JESSE HAMILTON,	15 9
ANN E. (ROEBUCK), ...		41 25	JOHN COLBERT,	(2) 4
BENAJAH,		20 13	JOHN,	(4) 5
BENJAMIN F.,		(7) 6	JOHN W.,	30 17
REV. BENJAMIN,		33 18	JOHN WM.,	(10) 7
BENJAMIN F. W.,		(10) 7	LOUCINDA,	(4) 5
BETSY (CLEMMONS), ...		5 6	MARY N. (ATKINSON), ..	21 14
BETSY (BARNETT),		(10) 7	MARTHA B. (GARRARD), ..	18 10
			MATILDA,	(7) 6
			MELITA (JOHNSON), ...	(10) 7
			NANCY (MCCURRY), ...	40 25
			PATSY M. (MOORE), ...	(2) 4
			PATSY (STARLING),	5 6

No. Page.

No. Page.

PERMELIA (<i>thrice m.</i>), ..	17	10
POLLY SOPHIA,	(2)	4
ROBERT R.,	(12)	8
SARAH,	(7)	6
SARAH (TALLEY),	(10)	7
SARAH (ROGERS),	37	24
SARAH A. W. (BRAMHAM),	28	16
WILLIAM R.,	35	21
WM. SIMS,	14	9

FOURTH GENERATION.

AMANDA (McKIMINS), ..	(14)	9
AMELIA D. (WEBB), ..	102	51
ANN (HOWE),	(16)	10
ANNIE M. (McKINNIE), ..	(30)	18
BENJAMIN F.,	(15)	9
BENJAMIN,	(16)	10
BENJAMIN J.,	44	26
BENJAMIN G.,	(34)	21
BENJAMIN H.,	91	46
BIRDIE E.,	(30)	18
CHARLES T.,	(30)	18
CHARLOTTE,	(31)	18
DAYTON MALLORY, ..	(35)	23
ELIZA ASHLEY (GOSS), ..	(29)	17
ELIZA —,	(14)	9
ELIZABETH K. (SEEGAR), ..	105	53
E. LEE,	(31)	18
ELLA (HUDSON),	103	52
EMMA GEE,	(36)	24
EMMA C. (BURNS), ..	100	50
FANNIE W. (FORNEY-LEUGH),	81	43
FLORA F. (KILLINGSWORTH),	98	49
FLORA M. (McGEE), ..	(34)	21
FRANCES E. (McGEE), ..	(33)	19
HENRIETTA,	(16)	10
HORATIO JAMES,	89	45
HORATIO JAMES,	(34)	21
DR. ISHAM GORDON, ..	95	48
ISHAM H.,	101	50
JAMES DAVIS,	49	28
JAMES WILLIAM,	(93)	47
JANE W. (CARTER), ..	(30)	17

JANE (CLAIBORNE), ..	(31)	18
JENNIE P. (HULME), ..	108	54
JEREMIAH W.,	104	52
JESSE H.,	50	29
JESSE,	(15)	9
JOHN,	(14)	9
JOHN W.,	80	42
JOHN PRESTON,	86	44
JOHN H.,	93	46
JOHN GIBBS,	48	28
LAWRENCE H.,	87	44
LINN LEWIS,	85	44
LOLA AMANDA,	(36)	24
LOUISA (<i>twice m.</i>) ..	42	25
LOUISA,	(16)	10
MAGGIE PENELOPE, ..	(36)	24
MARY W.,	(29)	17
MARY PRESTON,	(30)	17
MARY A. (HOWE), ..	(14)	9
MARY C. (GLOWER), ..	94	47
MARY E. (<i>twice m.</i>), ..	96	48
MARY A. (DICKSON), ..	47	28
MARTHA A. (LANCASTER), ..	46	26
MARTHA A. (WILLIAMS), ..	43	26
MARTHA A. (McCULLUM), ..	97	49
MELITA GRIFFITH (GOSS), ..	(32)	18
MINNIE L. (ANDREW), ..	107	53
NANNIE C. (WALKER), ..	(31)	18
PERMELIA J.,	(15)	9
ROSA (TURNER),	88	45
ROSA V. (DAVIS),	83	43
Sally —,	(2)	4
SARAH J. (SHACKELFORD), ..	82	43
SARAH H. (McGEE), ..	90	45
SARAH E. A. E. (CRAFT), ..	92	46
SARAH F. (MANN), ..	106	53
SUSAN MOSSIE,	(30)	18
SUSANNAH E. (DUNSON), ..	51	29
VIRGINIA,	(29)	17
WADE HILL,	(15)	9
WILLIAM DAVIS,	45	26
WILLIAM,	(14)	9

No. Page.

No. Page.

WM. HENRY,	(15)	9
WM. WALKER,	84	43
WM. JUDSON,	99	49
WM. HAMILTON,	(36)	24

FIFTH GENERATION.

ADA M. (HAILEY),	239	95
AGNES C.,	(101)	51
ANNIE L. (GAINES), ..	225	90
BENJAMIN F.,	223	90
BENJAMIN J.,	(45)	26
BESSIE (FOSTER),	228	91
BETTIE,	(50)	29
CLOOTSY E. (DOBBS), ..	255	100
DAISY BELLE,	(95)	48
ELLEN WARREN,	(80)	43
EMMA L. (CRAFT), ..	259	101
EMILE ROBERT,	224	90
EUGENE LEWIS,	(86)	44
EUGENE,	(45)	26
EUGENIA AGNES,	(87)	44
EVA GORDON,	(95)	48
FLORA MAY,	(95)	48
FLORA L.,	(91)	46
FLORENCE L.,	(80)	43
FLOSSIE,	(93)	47
GEORGE WALTER,	258	101
GRACE (HOOD),	249	99
HARRY,	(49)	28
HORATIO JAS.,	(89)	45
ISABELLE H.,	(80)	43
ISHAM PARK,	(93)	47
ISHAM L.,	(95)	48
JABEZ SMITH,	257	101
JAMES ASHLEY,	(86)	44
JAMES WM.,	(93)	47
JAMES N.,	(45)	26
JAMES H.,	(104)	53
JESSIE HELEN,	(99)	50
JESSE H.,	(50)	29
JOHN PRESTON,	(86)	44
JOHN HENRY,	(91)	46
JOHN H.,	(93)	47
JOHN G.,	(50)	29
JULIET H. (SATTERFIELD), ..	227	91
JULIA N. (BIRDSONG), ..	(50)	29

LADIE (GUNNELS),	248	97
LEILA G.,	(101)	51
L. MAY,	(104)	53
LUCY F. (CARTER), ..	229	92

MARY H.,	(50)	29
MARY STEWART,	(80)	43
MARY G. (STONE),	237	94
MARY BELLE,	(91)	46
MATTIE JANE,	(91)	46

NEAL GORDON,	(93)	47
NELLIE,	(50)	29

PAUL B. L.,	230	92
-------------------	-----	----

RALPH,	(101)	51
ROBERT H.,	256	101
ROBERT KENT,	(80)	43
ROBA B. (ANSLEY), ..	236	94
RUBY LEE,	(91)	46

SADIE GRIGSBY,	(80)	43
SALLIE B. (MATHEWS), ..	226	91

TAMMASIA T.,	(87)	44
--------------------	------	----

VICTORIA G.,	(45)	26
--------------------	------	----

WILLIAM A.,	(45)	26
WM. LYNN,	(86)	44
WILLIE P. (ROMSPECK), ..	238	95

SIXTH GENERATION.

BESSIE,	(223)	90
EVA AILEEN,	(224)	90
FLORED,	(223)	90
HARRY,	(257)	101
JAMES SIGSBY,	(257)	101
JAMES HORATIO,	(224)	90
JULIA HATTIE,	(258)	101
LOUISE IRENE,	(258)	101
MADGE,	(256)	101
MELITA,	(223)	90
ROBERT EMILE,	(224)	90
WOOFFIN,	(223)	90
A DAUGHTER,	(223)	90
A DAUGHTER,	(224)	90

NO. II. NAMES OTHER THAN GOSS.

No. Page.	No. Page.
ABRAHAM—	ANSLEY—
MAMIE (DUNSON), ... (51) 29	DR. WILEY SHORTER, ... 236 94
AIKEN—	ARMSTRONG—
LUCY (COILE), 201 85	CARRIE E., (WRIGHT),.. 164 73
ALEXANDER—	ATKINSON—
CORA H. (GOSS), 104 52	BENJAMIN A., 68 37
ALLEN—	BENNIE A. (GRAY), .. 104 82
JANE (GOSS), 45 26	ELIZA FRANCES (FOOTE), 184 80
AMBROSE—	FELIX, (183) 80
CHARLES C., (71) 38	GRACE L., (186) 81
CHARLTON, (71) 38	JERREL THOMAS, (183) 80
DORA, (71) 38	JOHN T., (21) 14
FLORINDA, (72) 38	JOHN THOMAS, 183 80
GEORGE W., 71 38	JOHN R., (183) 80
GEORGE ALBIN, 72 38	JOSEPH, 17 10
GEORGIA, (71) 38	JOSEPH HOLT, (186) 18
HENRY JACKSON, (72) 38	JOSEPH HENRY, 186 80
JACOB MARCUS, 72 38	JOSEPH HENRY, 66 36
JACOB AUGUSTUS, (72) 38	LENA RUTH, (186) 81
LUCINDA, (24) 15	MARTHA A. (FLOUR-
MARCUS, 24 15	NOY), 67 37
MARY, (71) 38	MARTHA M. (LOVE), .. 182 79
MARY TALLULAH, (72) 38	MARY A., (63) 37
MARTHA V., (72) 38	MARY ANTOINETTE, ... (183) 80
SALLIE, (71) 38	MARY NEWPORT, (186) 81
WILLIAM, (72) 38	MILLIE EUGENIA, 185 80
AMERSON—	SARAH (GOSS), 14 9
ELSIE (BOSTWICK), 241 95	SUSANNAH E. (twice
AMOS—	ml.), 65 36
GILBERT, (148) 69	ROY GARRETT, (183) 80
WALTER, 148 69	THOMAS, (4) 5
ANDERSON—	WASHINGTON G., 21 14
VIRGINIA C. (GOSS), .. 101 51	WILLIE JAY, (183) 80
ANDREW—	AUSTIN—
FRANK, (107) 54	DR. HARRISON, 17 10
ROBERT STEPHEN, 107 53	BAKER—
ANDREWS—	MRS. MICH H. GOSS, ... 10 7
ADESHAI, (8) 6	RHODY ANN (GOSS), .. 15 9
ELIZABETH H., (8) 6	BALL—
ISAAC ROBERTS, (8) 6	LETIE ANDREWS (DUN-
ISHAM, (8) 6	SON), (51) 29
JOHN H., (8) 6	BARNETT—
JOSEPH B., (8) 6	—, (10) 7
SARAH R., (8) 6	—, 25 15
ROBINSON, 8 6	JAMES F., (25) 15
	MRS. MELITA Eberhart
	(GOSS), 89 45

No. Page.	No. Page.
BARRON—	BIRD—
CLEO ODELL, (179) 78	ADA LEE (GARTH), 305 114
ETHEL LUCILE, (179) 78	BIRDSONG—
GEORGIA A., (63) 36	—, 50 29
GROVER CLEVELAND, (63) 36	BIRK—
FRANCES E. (WILKINS), 181 79	WILLIAM L., 42 25
HARRY ELLERD, (180) 79	BIRKHEAD—
HOPE, (180) 79	ANNIE LEWIS (GARTH), 210 87
ISAAC NEWTON, 63 35	BLACKBURN—
JOSEPH NEWTON, 180 78	MARGARET E. (WRIGHT), 59 33
MARY ELIZABETH, (63) 36	BOSTWICK—
MYRTIE EULALIA, (63) 35	CHARLES, (95) 48
NATHAN HERBERT, 179 78	CORRIE, (95) 48
ROSIE LYDIA, (180) 79	FRANCES, (95) 48
SARAH JEANETTE, (63) 36	GREEN B., 96 48
SUSAN GOSS, (63) 36	GREEN, (95) 48
TALLULAH JEANNETTE, .. (179) 78	JEWEL, (241) 95
QUEENIE ANNIE, (63) 36	LAFAYETTE, 241 95
WM. HENRY HARRISON, (63) 36	LEONA (HODGES), 242 96
WILLIAM HENRY, (179) 78	LELIA, (95) 48
BARROTT—	WALTER, (95) 48
HENRY B., 42 26	WILLIAM, (95) 48
BATES—	BOUNDS—
ALICE (MANN), (106) 53	NANCY (GOSS), 13 8
BATTLE—	BOWMAN—
CLEMMIE LOIS, (169) 74	ANDREW, 219 89
ELIZABETH (TOWN-	ELIZABETH, (219) 89
SEND), 142 67	BOYD—
EVA ALLENE, (169) 74	ALFRED DEWIT, (286) 110
FLORENCE, (169) 74	DR. C. L., 286 110
F. V., 169 74	CARRIE LYNN, (286) 110
FRANK, (128) 63	CLURY PAUL, (286) 110
HENRY E., 172 75	HOWARD M., (286) 110
HENRY JESSIE, (55) 31	MARTHA, (286) 110
JOHN MILTON, 55 31	MOLENA, (286) 110
LEE OTIS, (172) 75	WILLIE WRAY, (286) 110
SUMPTER PEYTON, (172) 75	BRADLEY—
BEALS—	MRS. HORATIO J. GOSS, 12 7
ALBERT W., 218 89	BRAGG—
PERCY, (218) 89	ELIZABETH L.,
BEAMAN—	(MITCHELL), 306 114
B. G., (65) 36	FANNIE MAY, (207) 87
JOSIAH, (65) 36	HENRY R., 207 87
MRS. L. A. M. STANLEY, (65) 36	JAMES ROSS, (207) 87
L. W., (65) 36	NOEL C., (207) 87
BENSON—	WILLIE M., (207) 87
FANNIE N. (MCCURRY), 116 56	
BERRY—	
LEWIS A., 212 88	

	No. Page.		No. Page.
BRAMHAM—		BURRUS—	
EDWARD CARTER, 222	90	ANNIE (McCURRY), ... 261	102
FANNIE WALKER (BER- RY), 212	88	BURTON—	
FANNIE FLORENCE, (79)	42	FANNIE LOU (WEBB),... 202	85
FANNIE WALKER (GARTH), 75	40	BUTLER—	
FRANK DAVIS, (79)	42	SARAH ANNIE (COILE), 197	83
GERTRUDE H. (BRAN- NON), 214	88	CAPLES—	
GEORGIA DENNIS, (76)	41	EVA (HOLDFIELD), 273	107
GILLIE M. (CRENSHAW), 77	41	CARITHERS—	
GOSSIE, (79)	42	FRANCES (GOSS), (10)	7
HAMILTON WALKER, ... (79)	42	LOUISA PARILEE (GOSS), 99	49
HORACE, (28)	17	CARSON—	
JAMES GOSS, 76	41	JAMES LUMPKIN, 253½	100
JAMES GOSS, JR., (76)	41	ANNIE MAY, (253½)	100
JAMES FLEMING, (221)	90	CARTER—	
JAMES CARTER, (79)	42	B. F., (51)	29
JOHN HAMILTON, 74½	40	BESSIE, (220)	92
JOHN, (79)	42	CARL LAFAYETTE, (156)	70
MADISON COOK, (76)	41	CLYDE EDWARD, (156)	70
MARY MARSHAL, (222)	90	FRANCES (BRAMHAM),... 79	42
NELLIE CHANDLER, (222)	90	FREDERICK JOSEPH, (165)	73
NIMROD, 28	16	REV. JAMES H., (30)	17
NIMROD, JR., 79	42	JESSE ALBIONS, (156)	70
NIMROD CASSEY, (79)	42	JEANNETTE S., (165)	73
SARAH WARE (ED- WARDS), 221	89	JULIA LEONORA, (165)	73
SARAH ELIZABETH (PEYTON), 78	42	LAURA EULALA, (156)	70
WILLIAM GIBSON, 213	88	DR. M. B., 229	92
WINFREY PEYTON, (213)	88	ROBERT LEE, 165	73
BRANNON—		ROBERT LEE, JR., (165)	73
CAMPBELL CARTER, (214)	88	ROSETTA LUCILE, (165)	73
GUS TYLER, 214	88	STEVEN A., 156	70
ROSA MASON, (214)	88	VIVIAN ELAINE, (165)	73
BROWN—		CARRUTH—	
ELIZABETH, (11)	7	CLARA HATTIE, (301)	113
JAMES JEFFERSON, (11)	7	CLYDA L., (301)	113
JOHN, 96	48	DARBYN O'NEAL, (299)	112
REUBEN, 11	7	GRACE ELEANOR, (299)	112
SAVANAH (WIGGINTON), 240	95	HENRY OLIVER, 301	113
BUCK—		HOLLIS ASBURY, (301)	113
OLIVIA T. (GARTH), ... 206	86	IVA, (299)	112
BURNS—		JAMES V., (301)	113
D. MICHAEL, 100	50	JAMES HARDMAN, 299	112
EULA E. (DUNSON), ... 253	100	MILDRED ELIZA, (299)	112
EWIE (NEAL), 251	99	NELLIE PEARL, (299)	112
ISHAM, (40)	25	NINA, (299)	112
MINNIE E. (GIBBS),... 250	99	WILLIAM HENRY, (301)	113
WM. BRANTLY, 252	99	CHANDLER—	
		MRS. LUCY (GOSS), ... 35	22

	No. Page.		No. Page.
CHEEK—		LUELLA (FORD), (195)	83
ADDIE (GOSS), 257	101	LUTHER ALLEN, (300)	113
BESSIE (GOSS), 258	101	MARION, (196)	83
CHENEY—		MARY E. (HOLLIMAN),.. 198	84
EDWARD WRIGHT, (64)	36	MARTHA GLADYS, (196)	83
JOHN EDMOND, 64	36	MATTHEW MELL, 303	113
JOHN HULETT, (64)	36	MATILDA F. (PITTARD), 199	84
WILLIAM BELLINGER,.... (64)	36	MAURICE LEE, (197)	84
CLAIBORNE—		POSEY M. (CARRUTH), 301	113
REV. ROBERT, (31)	18	POSEY LUE, (303)	113
CLARK—		REUBEN, (201)	85
H. W., (19)	12	SPURGEON, (196)	83
CLATON—		WARREN, 26	16
MINNIE (ROWELL), 146	68	REV. WILLIAM MARION, 196	83
CLEMMENS—		WILLIAM GIBSON, (195)	83
GENIE ANN, (120)	59	WILLIAM RUTHERFORD, (196)	83
GEORGE W., 120	59	WILLIAM VERNON, (200)	85
MATTIE E., (120)	59	WILLIAM HOLDEN, (300)	113
VIOLA A., (120)	59	COLEMAN—	
WILEY ALONZO, (120)	59	OGDEN CRENSHAW, (217)	89
WM. ALLEN, (120)	59	WILLIAM OGDEN, 217	89
CLEMMONS—		COLLINS—	
JESSE, (5)	6	ALBERT P., 278	107
Nancy, (5)	6	CONANT—	
COILE—		NANCY (GOSS), 16	10
BALEY, (196)	83	COOK—	
BENJAMIN I., 197	83	ROSA M. (BRAMHAM),.. 76	41
BROADUS, (196)	83	CRAFT—	
CLARENCE HATTIE, (195)	83	ANGUS CRAYTON, (231)	92
EDGAR LUCAS, 300	112	EDWIN, (92)	46
EFFIE P. (CARRUTH), .. 299	112	FLORA (TELFORD), 233	93
EMMA SUE, (196)	83	GEORGE FRANKLIN, (92)	46
EMMA MILDRED, (303)	113	ISHAM GOSS, (231)	92
ERNEST, (197)	84	JEAN ELIZABETH, (231)	92
ERVIN, (200)	85	JAMES PRESLEY, (92)	46
ETHEL, (197)	84	J. HAMPTON, 259	101
FLOSSIE, (200)	85	JOHN GORDON, (92)	46
DR. FRANKLIN W., 200	84	JOHN FRANKLIN, 92	46
FRANK IRVIN, (196)	83	JOHN FRANKLIN, (231)	92
FRANK TURNER, (200)	85	LAURA A. (GOSS), 224	90
ISHAM, (197)	84	LAURA (GOSS), 224	90
REV. JAMES NICHOLAS, .. 73	38	MARY F. (WARD), 235	93
JAMES WARREN, (73)	39	NELLIE (LINDER), 234	93
JAMES McCURRY, (196)	83	PATTI (MATHEWS), 232	92
JAMES CLIFFORD, 302	113	RONIE ELLEN, 231	92
JOHN THOMAS, 195	82	THOMAS GOSS, 231	92
JOHN WALLACE, (195)	83	THOMAS FISHER, (231)	92
JOHN HOWELL, (300)	113	CRENSHAW—	
DR. JOSEPH GIBSON, ... 201	85	ADELE, (216)	83
LOUISE, (200)	85	ALICE H. (BEALS), 218	89

No. Page.	No. Page.
ANNE M. (COLEMAN), .. 217 89	MARY A. (EVANS), 128 63
MARGARET T. (BOWMAN), 219 89	MARTHA E. (twice m.), 129 64
WILLIAM PERCY, 215 88	MARTHA, (130) 64
PEYTON CHANCELLOR, .. 216 88	SAMMIE, (131) 64
REV. THOMAS A., 77 41	TALLULAH, (130) 64
VIRGINIA, (215) 88	THOMAS AUBERY, 135 65
WILLIAM PERCY, 215 88	VIOLA, (131) 64
	VIRGINIA (TOWNSEND), 132 65
CROSS—	DOBBS—
C. C., 276 107	ALPHA, (255) 100
CROWLEY—	CORA F., (255) 100
JOHN, 293 111	INEZ, (255) 100
LILLIAN GABRIELLA, .. (293) 111	JESSIE MAY, (255) 100
	PAULINE, (255) 100
CROW—	PINKNEY ALLEN, 255 100
FANNIE L. (PHELPS), . 285 109	W. GOSS, (255) 100
WILLIAM LEE, 129 64	DONALDSON—
WILLIE (BOYD), 286 110	ALVA DAVID, (167) 74
CUSTER—	BYRON EDGAR, (167) 74
JAMES MARTIN, 290 111	D. T., 167 74
	ETTA, (167) 74
DADE—	SADAN, (167) 74
ANNIE (BRAMHAM), .. 74½ 40	DORISS—
DARBY—	SALLIE (FLOURNOY), ... 187 81
FRANCIS GAY, (177) 78	DOWNING—
WILLIS, 177 78	DORA (WRIGHT), 171 75
WILLIS CARY, (177) 78	
DARNELL—	DUBOYS—
MARIAH (GOSS), 20 13	SARAH (JACKSON), 154 70
DAVIS—	DUNSON—
ASHLEY GOSS, (83) 43	ALBERT, (51) 29
F. B., 83 43	Albert, (51) 29
MRS. HORACE BRAMHAM, (28) 17	Alfred Colquit, (51) 29
SUSANNAH (GOSS), 4 5	Claude, (51) 29
	EDGAR H., (51) 29
DEADWYLER—	Edith, (51) 29
ANN BRADLEY (GOSS), .. 12 7	Elizabeth, (51) 29
DICKSON—	Elizabeth, (51) 29
BERNICE, (131) 64	Elcanor, (51) 29
CAROLINE POSEY, (47) 28	FLORENCE L. (MOSLEY), (51) 29
CHARLES WILLIAM, 134 65	Florence, (51) 29
DAVID MADISON, 47 28	Gladys, (51) 29
DAVID MADISON, JR., .. 131 64	Jarrell, (51) 29
DAVID, (131) 64	JOSEPH E., (51) 29
DAVID A., (130) 64	Joseph E., Jr., (51) 29
JAMES DAVIS, 133 65	JULIUS OWEN, 253 100
JESSE HAMILTON, 130 64	LEILA S. (CARTER), (51) 29
JOHN GIBBS, (47) 28	MacAnulet, (51) 29
LEE, (131) 64	Marion, (51) 29
	Mildred, (51) 29
	O. A., (51) 29

No. Page.	No. Page.
PEARL A. (HUDSON), .. (51) 29	FLOURNOY—
SANFORD HARRIS, 51 29	EDNA B. (twice m.), .. 192 82
Ridley, (51) 29	ELIZABETH A., (67) 37
WALKER, (51) 29	ELI HUGH, 193 82
Walker S., (51) 29	EULA (HALLOWELL), ... 191 81
	JOHN, 139 81
EASON—	MARY (WILSON), 183 81
EMMA (KILLINGSWORTH), 247 97	MERCER W., 187 81
EBERHART—	NETTIE (LEATHIE), (67) 37
MARY EMMA (COILE), .. 196 83	SAM MARTIN, 190 81
MELITA S. (GOSS), 89 45	WARREN MITCHELL, 67 37
	WARNER, (67) 37
EDWARDS—	FORD—
JAMES Y., 221 89	POWERS, (195) 83
JAMES FIELDING, (221) 90	
MARY, (221) 90	FORNEYLEUGH—
ELLERD—	EDWARD, (81) 43
IDA (BARRON), 180 79	EVA WARREN, (81) 43
EUBANK—	FANNIE GOSS, (81) 43
ALLIE H., 160 71	GEORGE N., 81 43
ARIE G. (twice m.), ... 148 69	JAMES GOSS, (81) 43
BLANDY (DICKSON), ... 131 64	JANE ASHLEY, (81) 43
JOHN W., 56 31	MARY BOWIE, (81) 43
NATHANIEL D., (160) 71	ROSE VIRGINIA, (81) 43
WALTER T., (56) 31	
WILLIAM G., 147 68	FOSTER—
EVANS—	BESSIE, (228) 92
ALONZO, (128) 63	REV. JOHN S., 228 91
ANNIE (DICKSON), 130 64	JULIET EMILY, (228) 92
ETNA (BATTLE), (128) 63	MARGARET, (298) 92
LOU (SELLERS), (128) 63	
MATTIE (MCGEE), (128) 63	FOOTE—
MARY, (128) 63	ANNIE M. (MCCALL), .. 298 112
MAUD, (128) 63	JOSEPH HOLLIS, (184) 80
NEWTON A., 128 63	MARTHA M., (184) 80
	THOMAS H., 184 80
EVENSON—	SUSIE M. (WESTFALL), .. 297 112
PRISCILLA (GOSS), 35 22	
FARLEY—	FRAZER—
MAGGIE (GOSS), 91 46	DAVID ALLEN, (129) 64
FERGUSON—	FAY FULTON, (129) 64
CORNELIA (JACKSON), . 157 71	JAMES F., 129 64
	JESSE DICKSON, (129) 64
FIELDER—	MAY MATILDA, (129) 64
LUCIUS NOLAN, 278½ 108	
FISHER—	GADDIS—
RONIE (CRAFT), 231 92	MARGARET E. (LANCASTER), 265 103
	GAINES—
	HERBERT F., (225) 91
	JULIET K., (225) 91
	MARY LOUISE, (225) 91
	SALLIE A. (GOSS), 223 90
	WM. CRUMLEY, (225) 91
	W. ROBERT, 225 90

	No. Page.		No. Page.
GAMBLE—		GARTH—	
BESSIE DORA,(266)	104	CARL CLINTON,(205)	86
JESSE F.,(266)	104	CHARLES LEWIS,(210)	87
JOHN RUFUS,266	104	CHARLES P.,210	87
JOHN L.,(266)	104	EDGAR EARL,(205)	86
MARGARET L.,(266)	104	EDWARD BIRKHEAD,(210)	87
		ELOISE OTELIA,(205)	86
GARDNER—		EUGENE WELLINGTON, ..(205)	86
MINNIE (GAY),175	76	FANNIE EVELYN,(205)	86
		FRANCES (TURNER), ...304	114
GARRARD—		FRANCIS WALKER,(210)	87
ADOLPHUS EWELL,(57)	32	GILLIE MAUD,211	88
ALICE J. (McCRARY)....139	66	ISAAC W.,75	40
ALONZO EUGENE,(57)	32	JAMES HUNTER,205	86
ELIZABETH A. (LEAK), ..52	30	JAMES HUNTER, JR., ... (205)	86
EMMA AMARILLIA,(57)	32	JAMES HUNTER,(205)	86
FRANCES E.,(18)	12	JESSIE VIOLA,(206)	86
FRANK WADSWORTH, ... (54)	31	JOHN WELLINGTON,204	85
GEORGE DAVIS,141	67	JOHN WINSTON,(206)	86
GEORGE DAVIS, JR., ... (141)	67	LAURA COLETA,(206)	86
HIRAM,18	10	LLEWELLYN BRAMHAM, 305	114
HIRAM JESSE,54	30	MAGGIE BELLE,(305)	114
HIRAM S.,(54)	31	MARSHALL CRENSHAW, ..(206)	86
HIRAM JACKSON,149	69	MARY B. (GARRETT), ...209	87
IDA MAY (SHAW),153	70	MOLLIE GERTRUDE,(205)	87
DR. JOHN DAVIS,53	30	NIMROD GARLAND,205	86
JOSEPH WILLIAM,57	31	NIMROD GARLAND, JR., ..(206)	86
JOSEPH WILLIAM, JR., ... (57)	32	OLIVIA STARLING,(206)	86
JOSEPH ANDREWS,(141)	67	PAUL,(206)	86
JOSEPHENE C. (JACK-SON),58	32	ROBERT BOWIE,(210)	87
LILLIAN G. (MILES),140	67	SARAH C. (BRAGG), ...207	86
LOUIS ALBERT,(149)	69	THOMAS GATES,208	87
MARY S. (FUBANK), ...56	31	TROCHU BRAMHAM, ... (305)	114
MARY E. (GRAY),152	70		
MARTHA L.,(18)	12	GASTON—	
NANCY ANN (twice m.), ..55	31	FLORENCE (LOVE),236	112
OSCAR JULIAN,(141)	67		
PAULINE HAMILTON, ... (141)	67	GAY—	
ROBERT JESSE,(54)	31	ANNIE LAURIE,(173)	75
ROBERT STELL,151	69	BARNETT,(176)	77
WALTER THEOPHILUS, ... (57)	32	BENJAMIN SMITH,(173)	75
WILEY GORDON,150	69	BRADFORD HARDY,(173)	75
WALTER GRANBURY, ... (54)	31	CHARLES LINN,173	75
WILLIAM HART,(54)	31	CHARLES LINN, JR., ... (173)	75
		EDWIN WRIGHT,176	77
		EDWIN WRIGHT, JR., ... (176)	77
		ELLIE,(174)	76
		FRANCES JULIUS,178	78
		FRANCES LOLA,(175)	77
GARR—		IDA BELLE,(173)	75
NANCY (GOSS),7	6	JOHN FLOYD,174	75
		JOHN FLOYD, JR.,(174)	76
GARRETT—		JULIA,(174)	76
ANNIE MABEL,(209)	87	JULIUS BROWN,62	34
ELLA L. (ATKINSON), ...183	80	JULIUS BROWN, JR., ... (62)	35
THOMAS EVERETT,209	87	JULIUS GARDNER,(175)	76
ROBERT WINSTON,(209)	87	MARY,(175)	77

	No. Page.		No. Page.
GRAY—		GRIGSBY—	
BENNIE ARTHUR,(194)	82	JANE ASHLEY (GOSS), ..29	17
CECIL EDGAR,(194)	82		
EVIE VIRGINIA,(194)	82	GROSS—	
J. C.,152	70	C. C.,276	107
KATE VATINA,(194)	82		
LAURENCE S.,(194)	82	GUNNELS—	
NELLIE ROSENA,(194)	82	EDITH,(248)	93
THELMAR JEWEL,(194)	82	HARRY CUNNINGHAM, ...248	97
WM. HENRY,194	82	LOUISE E.,(248)	93
WILLIAM HENRY, JR., ... (193)	82		
		HAILEY—	
GILBERT—		FRANCES GORDON,(239)	95
ANN,(21)	14	GAINES W.,269	95
A. B.,(69)	37	ISHAM GLOWER,(239)	95
G. W.,(22)	15		
G. W.,(69)	37	HALLE—	
JOHN,22	15	ANN C. (GOSS),31	18
J. H.,69	37		
J. C.,(69)	37	HALLOWELL—	
J. H.,(69)	37	HERBERT H.,(191)	82
J. P.,(22)	15	J. C.,191	81
MARION,(22)	15	VERA E.,(191)	82
MATILDA JANE,(22)	15		
MATILDA JANE,(69)	37	HAMILTON—	
SARAH,(69)	37	ELIZABETH (GOSS),1	3
S. W.,(69)	37		
		HAMPTON—	
GLOWER—		ROSA (GILBERT),69	37
ISHAM GOSS,94	47		
		HANKLA—	
GOODWIN—		ELIZA (ATKINSON),68	37
CHARLES A.,254	100	MINERVA N. (ATKIN-SON),66	36
ELIZABETH A.,(267)	105		
JOHN L.,(267)	105	HARRINGTON—	
PRISCILLA C.,(267)	105	ARCHIE C.,282	109
HON. ROBERT TYLER, ...267	105	BESSIE M.,283	109
ROBERT TYLER, JR., ... (267)	105	FRANCES (JOHNSON), ..281	108
WM. BIBB,(267)	105	GEORGE MILLER,124	61
		GEORGE GIBSON,280	108
GORDON—		JESSIE (FIELDER),278½	108
MARY ELIZABETH (GOSS),34	20	MATTIE G. (COLLINS), ...278	107
FLORA (GOSS),33	18	LEAH R.,281	108
MARY E. (GOSS),34	20	SARAH P. (PROFFIT), ...281	108
		WM. ALONZO,279	103
GOUDELOCK—			
BESSIE (WRIGHT),170	74		
		GRAVES—	
GRAVES—		BENJAMIN,17	10

	No.	Page.
HARRIS—		
ALVIN L.,	(137)	66
AUGUSTA P. (CUSTER),	290	111
DAVID EDWARD,	291	111
EDITH,	(292)	111
EDWARD JEFFERSON,	137	66
JAMES W.,	(137)	66
JEFF DAVIS,	(137)	66
JOHN HERBERT,	(137)	66
SAMUEL TILDEN,	292	111
S. T.,	(292)	111
HART—		
HANNAH H. (GARRARD),	54	31
HATERLY—		
DOLLIE (JACKSON), ...	158	71
HAWK—		
ADALINE (PEYTON), ...	220	89
HAYGOOD—		
MARY ANN (GOSS), ..	15	9
HERRING—		
JAMES,	110	54
JAMES, JR.,	(110)	54
LAURA,	(110)	54
HODGES—		
CHRISTINE,	(242)	96
GLADYS,	(242)	96
PROF. J. A.,	242	96
ROY,	(242)	96
SOLOM,	(242)	96
HOLIFIELD—		
A. S.,	123	60
ALLEN L.,	273	107
ALICE M. (ECHOLS), ...	274	107
AULIE M. (REYNOLDS), ..	277	107
ANNIE D.,	(123)	61
BESSIE L.,	(123)	61
CHARLES H.,	(123)	61
CLEVELAND R.,	(123)	61
HENRY N.,	(123)	61
MATTIE L. (GOSS), ...	276	107
RALPH,	275	107
WILLIAM A.,	272	106
HOLLIMAN—		
E. F.,	198	84
RUBY,	(198)	84
RUTH,	(198)	84
WILLIAM,	(198)	84

	No.	Page.
HOLLINGSWORTH—		
GWINNIE (KILLINGSWORTH),	245	97
HOLLOWAY—		
JOHN,	120	59
HOOD—		
AGNES GOSS,	(249)	99
C. J.,	249	99
HOWE—		
—,	14	9
—,	16	10
HUDDLESTON—		
—,	9	7
LUCY (GOSS),	(2)	4
REV. WILLIAM,	9	7
Sally,	(2)	4
HUDSON—		
ANNIE BELLE (GOODWIN),	254	100
BESSIE MAY,	(103)	52
CHARLES T.,	(51)	29
ELIZABETH,	(162)	72
FLORENCE J.,	(162)	72
GLADYS,	(162)	72
JOSEPH W.,	(162)	72
JULIUS NICHOLS,	103	52
JULIUS FRED,	(103)	52
LOVIC ISHAM,	(103)	52
MILLIE PIERCE,	(103)	52
WILLIAM M.,	162	72
HUFFHAM—		
LULA (GAY),	176	77
HUFFMAN—		
EFFIE PEARL (HARRIS), ..	292	111
HULME—		
FRANCIS MONROE,	(108)	54
HORATIO,	(108)	54
LLEWELLYN M.,	108	54
HUNT—		
JACKSON OLIVER,	(38)	24
JACKSON—		
ABER,	58	32
A. G.,	(154)	70
ANNIE L. (CARTER), ..	156	70
EDGAR,	(154)	70
HIRAM ALPHONZO,	157	71
JAMES BENJAMIN,	(58)	32

	No.	Page.
JOHN BUNYAN,		
JOHN OMER,	(154)	70
JOSEPH ABNER,	158	71
MATTIE ADELL,	(58)	32
MILLIE ETHEL,	(154)	70
MINNIE L. (RICE),	155	70
RACHAEL (GARRARD), ..	57	32
THOMAS GARRARD,	(58)	32
WILLIAM JUDSON,	(58)	32
JARRARD—		
NANNIE H. (MCCURRY) ..	114	55
JOHNSON, —,		
ARCHIBALD B.,	(10)	7
FORTSON BOONE,	289	110
JAMES LUMPKIN,	(289)	110
JESSIE LANIER,	(289)	110
JOSEPH L.,	(289)	110
—,	10	7
JONES—		
ALICE (GOSS),	49	28
ERNEST A. (PEYTON), ..	(78)	42
KENT—		
ISABELLA P. (GOSS), ...	80	42
KILLINGSWORTH—		
ADA E.,	(243)	96
BERTHA,	(246)	97
BIRTON GOSS,	(98)	49
DONNIE E.,	(243)	96
DAVIS F.,	(243)	96
ECTOR ARNATH,	(98)	49
EFFIE J.,	(243)	96
ELLA (WADE),	244	96
EVA PRISCILLA,	(98)	49
FLOYD,	(246)	97
HENRY A.,	247	97
ISHAM,	246	97
MARION,	(243)	96
MORRIS ZANSEE,	243	96
OWEN W.,	(243)	96
RABAN DEE,	(98)	49
VOLLIE A.,	(68)	49
WILLIAM FELIX,	(98)	49
WILEY,	245	97
WILLIAM J.,	98	49
WILLIAM H.,	(243)	96
ZORA C.,	(243)	96
LANCASTER—		
ALMA LEONA,	(127)	63
CHARLES RUPELLE,	(127)	63

	No.	Page.
CHARLES ROBERT,		
CHARLES ALONZO,	270	106
EFFIE LENA,	271	106
EMMA ESTHER,	(127)	63
EULALIA V. (GAMBLE), ..	266	104
HENRY JOSEPHUS,	127	62
JAMES MADISON,	125	61
JESSE HAMILTON,	121	59
JESSIE A. (GOODWIN), ..	267	104
JOHN AUSTIN,	263	105
JOHN AUSTIN, JR.,	268	105
MABEL CATHERINE,	(127)	63
MARY M., (twice m.), ...	120	59
MARTHA E. (HOLFIELD),	123	60
MARY ALDORA,	(265)	104
MINNIE LEE (STREET), ..	269	105
SARAH P. (HARRINGTON),	124	61
WILLIAM,	46	26
WILLIAM GIBSON,	122	60
WILLIAM LYCURGUS, ...	263	103
WILLIAM LLOYD,	(265)	104
WILLIAM REED,	284	109
LEAK—		
ALICE LAMAR,	(136)	65
HIRAM JOSEPH,	(52)	30
JAMES DAVIS,	136	65
JAMES PARKER,	(136)	65
JESSIE E. (MCMILLAN), ..	283	110
JOHN RUFUS,	(52)	30
LAURA F. (SALTER), ...	138	66
LELA PEARL (JOHNSON),	289	110
MARTHA A. (HARRIS), ..	137	66
NANNIE ASHTON,	(136)	65
SIDNEY LENA,	(136)	65
WASHINGTON W.,	52	30
WILLIAM SIMS,	(52)	30
LEATHE—		
—,	(67)	37
LESTER—		
—,	(10)	7
LETT—		
FRANCES A., (LANCASTER),	119	57
LUCRETIA VIOLA (LANCASTER),	122	60
LEWIS—		
EMILY (GOSS),	33	18
EUGENIA P. (GOSS), ...	30	17

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
ROBERT,	89 45	GEORGE WILLIAM,	(226) 91
ROSALE LOUISA (Goss), ..	89 45	HENRY W.,	(232) 93
LIDE—		HERBERT,	(232) 93
—,	(41) 25	JAMES CRISP,	(232) 93
LINDER—		JOHN PRESLEY,	(232) 93
DOROTHY,	(234) 93	JOHN PRICE,	232 92
FRED P.,	234 93	MILDRED A. E. (COILE), ..	195 82
MAGGIE,	(234) 93	PAUL WOOTEN,	(226) 91
NELLIE,	(234) 93	SOPHIA ROSALIE,	(226) 91
SAMUEL S.,	(234) 93	WATSON CRAFT,	(232) 93
LOVE—		MAY—	
ALBERT C.,	(182) 79	WINEY (Goss),	(45) 26
ALLIE RAY,	(182) 79	McCALL—	
JAKE,	(182) 79	JAMES WILEY,	298 112
JOHN EXOM,	296 112	McCASKILL—	
LAURA AMBER,	(132) 79	JOHN,	143 67
MINNIE M.,	(182) 79	ZULA MARIS,	(143) 67
MYRTLE EDNA,	(182) 79	McCRARY—	
DR. RUEBEN DOUGLAS, ..	182 79	H. H.,	139 66
RUBY ELLA,	(182) 79	McCUILOM—	
SETH DOUGLAS,	(182) 79	G. W.,	97 49
MACON—		McCURDY—	
MRS. JOHN W. Goss, ..	(10) 7	SUSAN ELVIA (COILE), ..	73 38
MADDOX—		McCURLEY—	
MRS. JOHN GIBBS GOSS, ..	48 28	EUGENE,	(262) 102
MAJOR—		FRED,	(262) 102
MEDON (Goss),	3 4	GUY,	(262) 102
MALCOLM—		J. L.,	262 102
DR. PERCY EDWIN D., ..	177 78	OSCAR,	(262) 102
MANN—		McCURRY—	
ALICE A.,	(106) 53	ALEXANDER ROBERT,	115 55
ANDREW W.,	(106) 53	AMOS F.,	261 102
EUGENE,	(106) 53	ANGUS L.,	113 55
FANNIE,	(106) 53	ANNA ROSALIE,	(115) 56
GEORGE HENRY,	106 53	ASHBURY GOSS,	116 56
GEORGE ALEXANDER, ..	(106) 53	DAISY G. (THORNTON), ..	263 102
JAMES EDWIN,	(106) 53	EDNA IRENE (McCUR-	
JEREMIAH G.,	(106) 53	LEY),	262 102
RICHARD C.,	(106) 53	ELIZA FRANCES	
THOMAS,	(106) 53	(BURNS),	(40) 25
WM. ISHAM,	(106) 53	ELOISE NORTON,	(116) 56
MARTIN—		FANNIE SUE,	(261) 102
PAULINE (DICKSON), ..	135 65	HOMER,	(261) 102
MATHEWS—		HORATIO JAMES,	112 55
ALBERT WOOTEN,	226 91	DR. ISHAM LUTHER, ..	114 55
ALBERT GOSS,	(226) 91	JOHN,	40 25
ETHEL,	(232) 93	JOHN BENJAMIN,	112 55
		JULIAN BERRY,	(116) 56

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
LOUISA A. (RICE),	111 54	MOONEY—	
LENA MAY,	(115) 56	MARION G. (GARRARD), ..	53 30
MARY E. (HERRING), ..	110 54	RUTH ANNIE (ATKIN-	
MARY LEE,	(115) 56	SON),	186 81
NANCY,	(40) 25	MOORE—	
SARAH C. (twice m.), ..	(40) 25	Elizabeth Emily,	(2) 4
VESTA,	(115) 56	JOSEPH,	(2) 4
WILLIAM HAMILTON, ..	(40) 25	William Fleming,	(2) 4
DR. WILLIAM EDGAR, ..	264 102	WILLIE (DUNSON),	(51) 29
McGEE—		MOSLEY—	
DAVID ELON,	(163) 72	FRANK P.,	(51) 29
DURWOOD H.,	(163) 72	NASH—	
ELIAS JUDSON,	90 45	JAMES,	192 82
GEORGIA W. (WELLS), ..	295 111	NEAL—	
LUTHER J.,	(163) 72	JOHN,	251 99
MATTIE,	(90) 45	NEWMAN—	
NEWTON,	(163) 72	JULIA (GOSS),	50 29
WARREN R.,	(33) 19	NICHOLS—	
WILLIE LESTER,	(163) 72	ADA (CRENSHAW),	215 83
WILLIAM F.,	163 72	MATTIE (FLOURNOY), ..	190 81
WILLIS H.,	(34) 21	NICHOLSON—	
—,	(128) 63	M. M.,	(70) 38
McKEE—		NORMAN—	
JOHN,	65 36	ANNA,	(117) 57
McKIMINS—		CHARLES M.,	(117) 56
—,	14 9	DUDLEY EUGENE,	(117) 57
McKINNIE—		EDLTON HAWES,	(117) 56
GEORGE,	(30) 18	LILLIAN INEZ,	(117) 57
McMILLAN—		GEORGE MORELEY,	(117) 57
ETTER ESTER,	(288) 110	MATTIE EMMA,	(117) 56
OSCAR,	288 110	PEYTON,	(117) 56
OSCAR J.,	(288) 110	PEYTON S.,	117 56
MILES—		NUCHOLS—	
MARIS E. (CROWLEY), ..	293 111	ADA (CRENSHAW),	215 83
MARIAM ELEANOR,	(140) 67	OLIVER—	
ROBERT J.,	140 67	PATSY (GOSS),	7 6
ROBERT EMBREY,	(140) 67	OSBURN—	
RUDIE BELLE,	(140) 67	LULA C. (LANCASTER), ..	125 62
MITCHELL—		OUZTS—	
DOUGLAS BRAGG,	(306) 114	ISABEL ADALINE (GOSS), ..	256 101
E. —,	306 114	PAGE—	
ELIZABETH A. (GOSS), ..	35 22	PEARL (FLOURNOY),	193 82
HELEN FRANCES,	(306) 114		
MARY LOUISE,	(306) 114		
ZORADA E. (HOLIFIELD), ..	275 107		
MONTGOMERY—			
MARTHA E. (GOSS),	101 50		

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
PARK—			POWERS—		
ADELLA F. (Goss),	93	46	EMMA (BURNS),	252	99
A. H.,	(40)	25	PROFFIT—		
PARKER—			JOHN ISAIAH,	281	108
BENJAMIN W.,	294	111	RAIDEN—		
CLEMENTINE (LEAK), ..	136	65	WILEY ROBERT,	203	85
ROBERT W.,	(294)	111	RAMLEY—		
PARKS—			MRS. JESSE H. Goss, ...	50	29
ASBURY,	(260)	102	RAMSPECK—		
JOHN ARCHIE,	(260)	102	JOSEPH LEWIS,	238	95
LINDSAY M.,	260	102	RAY—		
McCURRY,	(260)	102	BEN,	192	82
ROSETA V. (WRIGHT), ..	61	34	REES—		
PENICK—			ELLA (McCURRY),	115	55
LUCIUS,	254	99	REYNOLDS—		
PEYTON—			D. A.,	277	107
COL. CHARLES S.,	78	42	RICE—		
CHARLES G.,	(78)	42	ARTHUR J.,	(155)	70
HENRY B.,	(78)	42	CHARLES L.,	155	70
JAMES GOSS,	220	89	EMMA,	(111)	54
LUCIE F.,	(78)	42	GEORGE DALLAS,	(155)	70
WILLIAM L. P.,	(78)	42	JAMES D.,	111	54
ROUMALDITA,	(220)	89	LOUIS LEE,	(155)	70
PHELPS—			RUBY JOSEPHINE,	(155)	70
FRANCES META,	(285)	109	WILLIAM,	(111)	54
JULIUS DAVID,	285	109	WILLIE (PARKS),	260	102
JULIUS GAY,	(285)	109	RICHARDSON—		
MATTIE LEE,	(285)	109	CAROLINE (GOSS),	(10)	7
RUBY LEAON,	(285)	109	SUSAN F. (McCURRY), ..	113	55
PHILLIPS—			ROBERTS—		
MARGARET .. (LANCAS-			(27)	16
TER),	127	63	Horatio William,	(27)	16
PITTARD—			ROBINSON—		
BABY,	(199)	84	MAGGIE PEARL (PAR-		
FANNY COILE,	(199)	84	KER),	294	111
JAMES McCURRY,	(199)	84	ROBERTA JEANNETTE, ..	(159)	71
MARY SUE,	(199)	84	ROBERT W.,	159	71
PAULINE W.,	(199)	84	ROEBUCK—		
RALPH,	(199)	84	ELIZABETH (GOSS),	12	7
REDDING TOMPSON,	199	84	EMILY ANN (SEIDELL), ..	118	57
REDDING TOMPSON, JR., ..	(199)	84	JAMES HORATIO,	(41)	25
ROBERTA KLINE,	(199)	84	— (LISE),	(41)	25
SALLIE LUCILE,	(199)	84	SARAH (GOSS),	33	18
WM. FRANKLIN,	(199)	84	WILLIAM J.,	39	25
PITTS—			LIDE,	(41)	25
AMERICA T. (WRIGHT), ..	166	73	ZEDORA F. (NORMAN), ..	117	56
PRESTON—					
MRS. JESSE H. Goss, ..	3	4			

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
ROGERS—			SELLERS—		
JOHN G.,	37	24	HENRY,	(123)	63
MARIAM,	(37)	24	SHACKELFORD—		
ROWELL—			COLQUITT,	(82)	43
CLINTON GORDON,	144	68	GRIPBY C.,	(82)	43
EDGAR FULLER,	145	68	FANNIE WAPBEN,	(82)	43
ETHEL,	(144)	68	JENNIE CHRYSTRINE, ...	(82)	43
DR. EZEKIEL H.,	55	31	JOHN W.,	(82)	43
LENICE IRENE,	(145)	68	MARY ASHLEY,	(82)	43
LOUIS WILKINS,	(145)	68	MINNIE ROSE,	(82)	43
MABEL,	(144)	68	DR. WILLIAM C.,	82	43
MARY A. (McCASKILL), ..	143	67	WILLIAM C.,	(82)	43
RAYMOND GORDON,	(144)	68	SHAW—		
DR. WILLIAM NEWTON, ..	146	68	L. A.,	153	70
RUSSELL—			MARY PEARL,	(153)	70
ANNIE (BARRON),	179	78	OLA E. (GARRARD)	150	69
SALTER—			SHOWLER—		
ELIZABETH B.,	(138)	66	FLORENCE (CRENSHAW), ..	216	88
ENOCH HALE,	138	66	SLEDGE—		
HALE CLYDE,	(138)	66	HELEN (DUNSON), ...	(51)	29
LUCY BELLE,	(138)	66	SMITH—		
PHILLIP RUEUS,	(138)	66	IDA BELLE (GAY),	173	75
RUBIE PEARL,	(138)	66	NANCY ANGELINE		
WM. LEAK,	(138)	66	(WEBB),	74	39
SANDERS—			SNELLINGS—		
IDA (HOLLIFIELD),	272	106	FLORINDA H. (AM-		
SANDIFER—			BROSE),	72	38
WILLIAM A.,	167	74	SPIER—		
SATTERFIELD—			ANNIE LOUISE (COILE), ..	200	84
ALMA,	(227)	91	STARLING—		
CLARIE,	(227)	91	WILLIAM,	(5)	6
EMILY,	(227)	91	STERLING—		
EUGENE HENRY,	(227)	91	24	15
FAY,	(227)	91	ALICE (NICHOLSON), ..	(70)	38
VANCE E.,	227	91	CARRIE (SUMMERS), ...	(70)	38
SCOTT—			PLEASANT A.,	70	38
MARY BELLE (GAY), ..	175	76	STEVENSON—		
SEEGAR—			(40)	25
JAMES ANSELL,	105	53	STONE—		
SEIDELL—			MARION IRWIN,	237	94
ALEXANDER S.,	(118)	57	MARION (GORDON),	(237)	94
ANNIE R.,	(118)	57	STOUGH—		
ATHERTON,	(118)	57	HATTIE (DICKSON), ...	134	65
CHARLES W.,	118	57			
EMMA,	(118)	57			
MAI (WHITE),	(118)	57			
STAFFORD,	(118)	57			

	No. Page.		No. Page.
STREET—		MILTON C.,(142)	67
DR. THOMAS H., 269	106	SAVANNAH (EVANS),... 123	63
SUMMERS—		TURNER—	
EDWARD, (70)	38	EMMA AUSTIN, (88)	45
SWINT—		MORTIMER A., 83	45
EMALINE (WRIGHT), .. 60	33	MYRTLE MARGARET,(304)	114
TALLEY—		TROCHER STONEWALL, .. 304	114
MARGARET L. (GARTH), 205	86	UMSTEAD—	
WILLIAM, (10)	7	WINONA (BRAMHAM),.. 213	88
TEAGUE—		VAUGHN—	
JULIA ALNETTA (GAY), 174	76	LUCY (ROWELL), 144	68
TEEL—		WACHER—	
TAMMASIA (GOSS),.... 87	44	DAVID DICKSON,(287)	110
TELFORD—		EUNICE,(287)	110
REV. ROBERT E., 233	93	VIRGINIA,(287)	110
TEMPLE—		W. D., 287	110
ROSA B. (BRAMHAM),.. 222	90	WADE—	
TIPPER—		ADANIRAM J.,(244)	96
FRANCES (KILLINGS-		AUGUSTUS GREEN, 244	96
WORTH), 246	97	FLORA ESTEL,(244)	96
THOMAS—		NILL,(244)	96
JESSIE (DICKSON), 133	65	TRILLA,(244)	96
THOMPSON—		WM. CAREY,(244)	96
EMMA (COILE), 300	112	WALKER—	
FANNIE (COILE), 302	113	JANE (GOSS), 6	6
THORNTON—		CAPT. ROBERT, (31)	18
DUSTON V., 263	102	WALLS—	
HAROLD,(263)	102	LOU (GARRARD), 140	69
McALPIN,(263)	102	WARD—	
TOMPKINS—		GEORGE NEWMAN, 235	94
AMELIA (EUBANK), ... 147	68	WARREN—	
INEZ,(148)	69	SARAH F. (GOSS), 36	23
JEFF D., 148	69	WEBB—	
NINA E.,(148)	69	BENJAMIN GOSS, 38	24
OSCAR TEMPLE,(148)	69	BENJAMIN GOSS, 27	16
TOWNSEND—		BENJAMIN H., (74)	40
AMELIA E.,(142)	67	BERTHA GERTRUDE,(102)	52
ANDREW,(142)	67	BEYSY (CLEMMONS), .. (5)	6
DARE (WATCHER), 287	110	BRANTLEY BLODFIELD, .. (74)	40
ETHEL VERA,(142)	67	DAISY N. (MCCURRY),.. 264	103
HELEN (DICKSON), ... 130	64	EDDIE LEE,(102)	52
HENRY, 132	65	ELIZABETH, (38)	24
JESSIE ALSON,(142)	67	ELIZA FRANCES, (38)	24
MARTHA (DICKSON), .. 130	64	FLOSSIE, (74)	40
MILTON C., 142	67	HORATIO JAMES, 74	39
		HORATIO JAMES, (38)	24

	No. Page.		No. Page.
IPA E. (CANNON),253½	100	WILKINS—	
ISHAM HAMILTON, (38)	24	CHARLIE GAY,(181)	79
JAMES ALFRED, (74)	40	EMMET P.,(181)	79
JOHN HARRISON, (38)	24	FANNIE RAY,(181)	79
JOSEPH BENJAMIN, 109	54	GEORGIA MAY,(181)	79
JUDGE WARREN, (38)	24	JOHN HALL, 181	79
LIZZIE FRANCES,(102)	52	JOHNNY T.,(181)	79
LULA MAY,(102)	52	LEWIS L.,(181)	79
MARY ETNA, (74)	40	MATTIE (ROWELL), 145	68
MARTHA W. (HUNT),.. (38)	24	WILLIAMS—	
MARTHA (HUNT), (27)	16	ALLIE (HARRINGTON), .. 279	108
MARTHA (twice m.), ... 24	15	ELIZABETH (GOSS), 13	8
MATILDA (COILE), 26	16	ROBERT J., 43	26
MATILDA, (38)	24	SUSIE M. (GARRARD),.. 141	67
NANCY (GILBERT), 22	15	WILSON—	
NANCY, (38)	24	R. R., 183	81
OLA ESTELLE, (74)	40	WINFIELD—	
PATSY (STARLING), (5)	6	ALLIE (HARRINGTON),.. 279	108
PEARL E. (RAIDEN), ... 203	85	CHARLEY,(168)	74
PLEASANT, 5	5	GREEN S., 168	74
RABURN L.,(102)	52	HARRY,(168)	74
SARAH CATHERINE, (38)	24	ROBERT,(168)	74
SALLY (BARNETT), 25	15	RUBY,(168)	74
WARREN, 102	51	WOOD—	
WILLIAM, 23	15	MARY ANN (AMBROSE), 71	38
WILLIAM PLEASANT, ... (38)	24	WOODARD—	
WILLIE BRANTLEY,(102)	52	MARGARET E. (KIL-	
WILLIAM GIBSON, 202	85	LINGSWORTH), 243	96
A DAUGHTER (ROBERTS), (27)	16	WRIGHT—	
WELCH—		ALBERTA ROSALINE, (61)	34
MATILDA E.B. (GARTH), 204	86	AMELIA CORDELIA, (60)	33
WELLS—		BENJAMIN GOSS, 171	75
BENNIE FRANKLIN, 295	111	BEULAH OLIVE,(164)	73
BENNIE FRANKLIN, JR.,(295)	111	CAROLINE, E. (MCGEE), 163	72
ROBERT DEWEY,(295)	111	COLONEL TAYLOR, (19)	13
WESTFALL—		DAVID, 19	12
MILES M., 297	112	DAVID FULTON, 69	33
WHITE—		DAVID ROBERT,(164)	73
ALONZO, (118)	57	ELIA BLANCHE, (61)	34
WHORTON—		EMALINE JEANNETTE,....(164)	73
MRS. ISHAM GOSS, 7	6	EMMA P. (CARTER), .. 165	74
WIGGINTON—		FANNIE M. (WINFIELD), 163	74
AQUALA,(240)	95	FRANCES J. (GAY), 62	34
JOSEPH, 240	95	GEORGIA A. (BARON),.. 63	35
JOSEPH, JR.,(240)	95	GEORGIA J. (EUBANK),.. 160	71
JULIA,(240)	95	JOHN BUNYAN, (61)	34
LEONA,(240)	95	JAMES EVANS, 170	74
MARY,(240)	95	JEANNETTE E. (twice	
		m.), 167	73
		JESSIE C. (BATLE), 172	75
		JOHN MORGAN, (60)	33

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
JONATHAN DAVID,	61 34	NATHAN EDGAR,	(61) 34
JUDGE,	(19) 12	QUEEN ANN (CHENEY),	64 36
LEANDER,	(60) 33	ROBERT LEE,	(60) 34
LOUISA,	(19) 12	SUSAN V. (BATTLE), ..	169 74
MARY SUSAN (CLARK), (19)	12	THEODOSIA M.,	(60) 33
MARY E. (ROBINSON), ..	159 71	THEODOSIA,	(164) 73
MARY L. (WRIGHT), ..	60 33	THOMAS JACKSON,	164 73
MARY LUVENIA,	(61) 34	WILLIAM HENRY H., ..	(19) 13
MARION L.,	(166) 73	WILLIAM DAVID,	166 73
MARGARET ELIZABETH, ..	161 71	WILLIAM S.,	(164) 73
MATTIE LEE,	(171) 75	ZULA E. (HUDSON), ...	162 72
MELVIN PEARSON,	(166) 73		
MEREDITH LAFAYETTE, ..	(19) 13		
MIRA REBECCA,	(166) 73		
NATHANIEL DAVIS,	59 33		

YARBROUGH—
FRANCES JULIA (COILE), 303 113

APPENDIX.

WRIGHT FAMILY.

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
BATTLE—		MARY LOUISA (ZUBER),	316 118
JULIA ANN (FRAZER), ..	312 117	NEWTON A.,	(310) 117
BAYNE—		PERMELIA G. (FRAZER),	(310) 117
JULIA ANN (FRAZER), ..	314 118	PERMELIA A. (SNIPES),	(315) 118
COLE—		Valentine,	(310) 117
CORINNE ELIZABETH, ..	(323) 120	WILLIAM LAFAYETTE, ..	315 118
WILLIAM MONROE,	323 120	Willie May,	(310) 117
COOK—		FRAZER—	
CLAUD HAZARD,	(317) 119	ADDIE B. (DERAMUS), ..	322 120
GROVER CLEVELAND,	(317) 119	ALLEN,	309 116
FREDERICK PARKER,	(317) 119	ALLEN FULTON,	321 120
KATE MARIE,	(317) 119	ALLEN FULTON, JR., ..	(321) 120
LANGDON COURTNEY, ..	(317) 119	BUNYAN JUDSON,	(314) 118
THOMAS COFFEY,	317 119	CORA LEE (JONES), ...	(312) 117
THOMAS HAYWARD, ...	(317) 119	DAVID LEE,	(314) 118
DERAMUS—		GEORGE EDGAR,	(314) 118
LEON AUBREY,	(322) 120	HELEN,	(309) 116
LEON BASCOM,	322 120	HENRY,	(309) 116
INFANT NOT NAMED, ...	(322) 120	JAMES FULTON,	(309) 116
EVANS—		JANE (WRIGHT),	308 115
ANNA E. (DICKSON), ..	(315) 118	JOHN ALLEN,	314 118
Arthur G.,	(310) 117	JOHN ARTHUR,	(314) 118
Clyde,	(315) 118	JOSEPHINE,	(321) 120
Ginnell,	(310) 117	JULIA SIDNEY,	(312) 117
Herbert,	(315) 118	MARTHA A. McLEOD, ..	313 117
JAMES L.,	(315) 118	MARY LOUISA,	(309) 116
JAMES E.,	(310) 117	NAOMI,	(321) 120
James,	(310) 117	UNA DAY,	(314) 118
Jewel,	(310) 117	WILLIAM JONES,	312 117
LEWELLYN,	310 116	WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, ..	(312) 117

FULTON—
MARY (WRIGHT), 307 115
ROBERT,

No.	Page.	No.	Page.
GUISE—		JOHNNIE,	(320) 120
MATTIE (EVANS),	(310) 117	LENA,	(320) 120
JONES—		WILLIE,	(320) 120
JAMES MANLEY,	(312) 117	SMILEY—	
LANDRUM—		BEATRICE FRAZER,	321 120
GEORGE,	319 119	HENRY C.,	319 119
JAMES,	(308) 116	SNIPES—	
SIMEON H.,	(308) 116	Eddie,	(315) 118
McCULLOUGH—		EULA (EVANS),	(315) 118
ALICE GUSTAVIA R.		G. E.,	(315) 118
(PARKER),	318 119	WILEY—	
McDANIEL—		BEATRICE FRAZER,	321 120
SARAH (EVANS),	315 118	HENRY C.,	319 119
McLEOD—		WRIGHT—	
COLUMBUS,	(313) 117	CHARLOTTE,	(307) 115
DR. JOHN,	313 117	DAVID (see 19-12 Goss	
PARKER—		family),	(307) 115
ALICE GUSTAVIA,	(318) 119	F. MARION,	(308) 116
ANNIE BELLE,	(318) 119	HELEN (LANDRUM), ...	(308) 116
CORA ELIZABETH,	(318) 119	JAMES,	(308) 116
ELLA LILLIAN (twice		JANE,	(308) 116
m.),	319 119	LOUISA (EVANS),	(307) 115
JOHN,	311 117	LOUISA E. (PARKER), ..	311 117
LANGDON CHRISTOPHER, ..	318 119	MARY L. (see 60-53 the	
LANGDON CHRISTOPHER,		Goss family),	(308) 116
Jr.,	(318) 119	MATILDA (FRAZER), ...	309 116
LOUISA E. (PHELPS), ..	320 119	MEREDITH,	308 115
MARY EUGENIA (COOK),	317 118	NATHAN,	307 115
MARY,	(318) 119	NATHAN,	(307) 115
MYRTLE BARNES (COLE),	323 120	PERMELIA (EVANS), ...	310 116
SAMUEL S.,	(318) 119	SHADY A. (LANDRUM),	308 116
THOMAS BRAMZ,	(318) 119	ZACHARY TAYLOR,	(308) 116
WILLIAM BATTLE,	(318) 119	ZUBER—	
WILLIAM LEWIS,	(311) 117	BULAH JANE,	(316) 118
ZULIKA MAY,	(318) 119	CHARLOTTE PERMELIA, ..	(316) 118
PHELPS—		JOHN EVANS,	(316) 118
G. A.,	320 119	LILLY JANE,	(316) 118
CLYDE,	(320) 120	MARY ELIZABETH,	(316) 118
		W. D.,	316 118